EMPIRICAL HOUSEHOLD BEHAVIOUR

THREE ESSAYS ON EMPIRICAL HOUSEHOLD BEHAVIOUR

By

XIAODI XIE, B. Eng, M.A.

A Thesis

Submitted to the School of Graduate Studies

in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements

for the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

McMaster University

(c) Copyright by Xiaodi Xie. February 1995

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (1995) (Economics)

McMASTER UNIVERSITY Hamilton, Ontario

TITLE: Three Essays on Empirical Household Behaviour

AUTHOR:	Xiaodi Xie.	B.Eng.	(Lanzhou University, P.R. China)
		M.A.	(University of New Brunswick)
SUPERVISOR:	Professor M.	Browning	

NUMBER OF PAGES: xii. 192

ABSTRACT

This thesis consists of three essays on empirical household behaviour: in particular. on demand and female labour supply decisions. The first essay examines empirically whether the condition for aggregation across goods and the condition for aggregation across individuals are accepted using Canadian family expenditure surveys. A new demand system is developed to test both conditions. Both conditions are rejected by the data. This places some doubt on the use of single good, representative agent models in macroeconomics.

The second essay is concerned with the impact of children on labour supply decisions of married women using the 1975 labor supply data from Panel Study of Income Dynamics. Some previous research treated the number of children as a continuous variable and has found that the number of children is exogenous in the hours of work equation of married women, suggesting that the number of children is determined independently of hours worked. This essay finds that treating the number of children as a discrete integer may be important when testing for their individual exogeneity in the hours equation. It also finds that children and labour force participation are a joint decision for married women. The findings in this essay emphasize the importance of considering both the potential endogeneity and the discrete count data nature of the number of children when estimating the policy-related parameters in labour supply equations, especially in the participation equation.

The third essay investigates the cost of children through equivalence scales using Canadian family expenditure surveys. It generalises Blackorby and Donaldson's (BD) condition concerning the structure of preferences. Both the BD condition and its generalization determine the equivalence scale uniquely from the demand data. It is found that the restriction implied by the BD condition regarding the budget share for the 'children only' good is rejected, whereas that of its generalization is not. A new rank three demand system is developed to examine the testable implications of the generalized BD condition, which are then rejected. Nevertheless, equivalence scales are estimated under the generalized BD condition. It is found that the cost of a child increases with both the age of a child and the labour force involvement of the female adult, and decreases with the income level of the household.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to Professor M. Browning, my supervisor, for his valuable guidance and continuous help generously provided throughout the course of this work. I would also like to thank Professor L. Magee and Professor M. Veall for serving on my supervisory committee. for their assistance, for taking time to read through all the drafts and for their comments and valuable suggestions. Thanks also go to Laibin Ma and all the people who have provided me help in one way or another. Finally, to my grandparents and my parents. I am forever grateful for their love and support.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PA	GF
1 / 1	UL.

ABSTRACT	in
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	V
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vi
LIST OF TABLES	X
LIST OF FIGURES	xii

CHAPTER ONE	INTRODUCTION		1
-------------	--------------	--	---

CHAPTER TWOTESTING THE CONDITIONS FOR AGGREGATION ACROSSCOMMODITIES AND INDIVIDUALS7Introduction8A Brief Review of the Condition for Aggregation Across Individual12Two Stage Budgeting and Aggregation Across Commodities15Introduction15

Concepts of Separability and Corresponding Functional Structures	16
Weak Separability	17
Strong Separability	18
Two Stage Budgeting	19

PAGE

Model Specification	23
The Relationship Between GL and GGPF	
A Generalized GGPF Utility Function and Demand System	24
Empirical Evidence	29
Likelihood Ratio Test Results	29
Further Analysis on Test Results	31
Summary and Conclusions	33
References	35
Appendix 1. Data	43
Appendix 2. Descriptive Statistics of the Data	46
Appendix 3. Instrumental Variable Estimation	51

CHAPTER THREE RE-EXAMINING THE ASSUMPTION THAT CHILDREN

ARE EXOGENOUS TO FEMALE LABOUR SUPPLY	61
Introduction	62
A Brief Summary of Mroz's Study	67
Test of Exogeneity with Limited Information Methods	69
Durbin-Wu-Hausman-White Test	
(DWHW Test or Substitution Methods)	70
Generalized Residuals Methods	71

Empirical Results	73
Introduction	73
Testing for Exogeneity of Fertility in Case 1	75
Testing for Exogeneity of Fertility in Case 2	80
Summary and Conclusion	82
References	85
Appendix 1. Definition of Variables and Summary Statistics	95
Appendix 2. Duncan Method of Computing Standard Errors	97
Appendix 3. Estimation Methods	100
Appendix 4. Simulation: Comparison of Covariance Estimation Method	102
Appendix 5. Goodness of the Fit Test for	
the Children Variables: k16 and k618	106
CHAPTER FOUR FIXED COSTS AND EQUIVALENCE SCALES	111
Introduction	112
Identifying Equivalence Scales	115
Nonparametric Test of ESE and GESE	124
The Fixed Cost Almost Ideal Demand System	128
A New Demand System	128
The Testable GESE Restriction	134
Identifying the Equivalence Scale	135

PAGE

viii

	PAGE
Empirical Results	136
Summary and Conclusions	143
References	145
Appendix 1. Data	156
Appendix 2. Estimation Results	166
Appendix 3. Proof	187

LIST OF TABLES

CHAPTER TWO		PAGE
TABLE 1.	Tests of Restrictions	39
CHAPTER T	HREE	
TABLE 1.	Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation:	9()
	Substitution Methods. Children Variables Included	
TABLE 2.	Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation:	91
	Generalized Residual Method, Children Variables Included	
TABLE 3.	Endogeneity of Children in the Labour Force Participation	92
	Equation: Probit and Generalized Residual Methods,	
	Children Variables Included	
TABLE 4.	Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation:	93
	Generalized Residual Method, Children Variables Excluded	
TABLE 5.	Endogeneity of Children in the Labour Force Participation	94
	Equation: Profit and Generalized Residual Methods.	
	Children Variables Excluded	

CHAPTER FOUR		PAGE
TABLE 1A.	Tests of GESE for Children's Clothing	148
TABLE 1B.	Parametric Test Results for GESE	149
TABLE 2.	Equivalence Scales	
	(for households with spouses not being in the labour force)	151
TABLE 3.	Equivalence Scales	
	(for households with spouses working part-time)	153
TABLE 4.	Equivalence Scales	
	(for households with spouses working full-time)	154

LIST OF FIGURES

CHAPTER TWO		PAGE
FIGURE 1.	Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share	
	Residual for Data Set C-WFT	40
FIGURE 2.	Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share	
	Residual for Data Set C-WNW	41
FIGURE 3.	Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share	
	Residual for Data Set C-WNW with two	
	seemingly peculiar observations dropped	42

CHAPTER FOUR

FIGURE 1.	Residuals of the Budget Share for Children's Clothing	
	vs. Residuals of Inverse of Real Expenditure	147
FIGURE 2.	Equivalence Scales for a Household at Unitary Price	
	(spouse not in the labour force)	150
FIGURE 3.	Equivalence Scales for a Household at Unitary Price	
	(spouse working part-time)	152
FIGURE 4.	Equivalence Scales for a Household at Unitary Price	
	(spouse working full-time)	154

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

The structural modelling of individual choices using survey data and the analysis of microeconomic policy issues have interested many economists. For public policy makers, the consideration of both the positive and normative implications of government policies is an important part of policy analysis. If one wants to carry out a proper public policy analysis, one needs to know the structural parameters of the model employed. Therefore, it is important to be clear about assumptions of the model and investigate their validity. It is important to take into consideration the endogeneity of variables. It is important to compute empirical estimates of policy-related parameters from a model which has a sound theoretical basis.

From a strict microeconomic perspective, the only true behavioral constants are taste and technology parameters. The structural equations in a model are the first order conditions that follow from a constrained maximization problem involving tastes, technology, and market constraints. Structural parameters are estimated from the utility function which represents the tastes of individuals and from the production function which represents the technology of firms. Structural parameters are independent of policy changes. Public policy works by changing the market constraints facing individuals. The impact of alternative policies can then be investigated by changing the values of policy parameters.

Many public policies involve issues concerning household behaviour such as labour supply. In the recent discussion paper released by the Ministry of Human Resources Development, proposed reforms on the unemployment insurance system and the Child Tax Benefit program focus on removing the disincentive to work and providing better income support for low-income families with children. The Child Tax Benefit program recognizes the additional costs borne by families that raise children, especially by poor families. A study of the impact of these reforms (if implemented) can be best carried out through microeconometric analysis of the data at the individual level because these reforms intend to affect households' decisions on labour supply and fertility.

This thesis is composed of three essays. Each is contained separately in the three chapters that follow. All are concerned with empirical household behaviour, in particular, demand and female labour supply decisions. All the empirical results are obtained through the programs written in Gauss programming language (version 2.1) by the author. The connecting thread of this thesis is the interest in structural modelling of household

behavior. In the following paragraphs, a brief introduction to each essay is provided.

The first essay examines empirically whether the condition for aggregation across goods and the condition for aggregation across individuals are accepted using data from the Canadian family expenditure surveys. There are two kinds of aggregation problems in the study of systems of consumer demand equations: aggregation across commodities and aggregation across individuals. Conditions are known under which both types of aggregation are possible in the economic literature (Gorman (1959), Muellbauer, (1975)).

The problem of aggregation across individuals concerns the connection between the microeconomics of consumer behaviour and the analysis of aggregate market demand. There is no obvious reason why macroeconomic relations should replicate their microeconomic foundations. The conditions under which aggregation across commodities is possible are interesting because of the need to reduce the number of parameters necessary to characterize a system of demand equations.

The primary goal of consumer demand modelling is to determine empirically the price and income elasticities of demand for specific commodities. These elasticities play a critical role in projecting demand and evaluating the impact of economic policy on consumer welfare. To test both aggregation conditions, a new demand system is developed, which nests both a demand system where the condition for aggregation across

individuals is satisfied and a demand system where the condition for aggregation across commodities is satisfied. Evidence is found that both conditions are rejected by the data. This places some doubt on the use of single good, representative agent models in macroeconomics.

The second essay is concerned with the impact of children on female labour supply decisions. The labour supply behaviour of women is interesting because it has important implications for many policy related topics, including the distribution of income and poverty problems, wage differentials, welfare payments and social security. It is realized that many aspects of household decisions are interconnected. For example, the presence of children in the household is closely associated with female labour supply decisions. Inclusion of possibly endogenous children variables in the labour supply equations will likely lead to biased estimates of labour supply parameters. Hence, in order to estimate labour supply parameters more precisely, careful modelling of children variables is essential. Some studies on female labour supply decisions (e.g., Mincer (1962). Heckman (1974). Heckman and MaCurdy (1980)) treat children as exogenously imposed constraints on the household decision-making process. Other studies (e.g., Schultz (1978, 1980), Mroz (1987)) have argued that there are mutual dependencies between the labour supply of married women and fertility (usually proxied by the number of children in specified age groups in the household) and have allowed for this endogeneity of fertility in models of female labour supply. None of these studies have

explicitly taken into consideration the count nature of the children variables when testing the exogeneity of the children variables in equations for female labour supply decisions (i.e., the labour force participation decision and the hours of work decision if participating). Hence, in the second essay, the count nature of the children variables is modeled explicitly when the exogeneity assumption of the children variables in equation for the labor supply decisions of married women is investigated using the 1975 labour supply data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics. This essay finds that treating children variables as count data may be important when testing for their individual exogeneity in the hours equation. Furthermore, there is evidence that children and labour force participation are a joint decision for married women. The findings emphasize the importance of considering both the potential endogeneity and the discrete count data nature of the children variables when estimating the policy-related parameters in labour supply equations, especially in the participation equation.

The third essay investigates the cost of children through equivalence scales. Households differ in their characteristics, and the needs of their individual members vary with their ages, work status and other characteristics. Therefore expenditure behaviour across households is expected to be different. In terms of designing or implementing government welfare policies, it is essential to know how well off the members of one household are relative to those of another. In the literature, the notion of equivalence scales is developed to bridge demand behaviour and welfare comparisons across households of differing composition. Equivalence scales can be defined as the ratio of the cost of a household obtaining a given level of utility to the cost of a different household with a different set of characteristics obtaining the same level of utility. There are several ways of estimating equivalence scales, most of them are based on empirical analyses of household demand behaviour. However, it is argued in the literature that without any restrictions on consumers' preferences. not all the information required to make welfare comparisons is identifiable from demand analysis alone. Blackorby and Donaldson (BD. 1988) propose a condition under which the equivalence scale can be uniquely determined from demand behaviour alone. Blundell and Lewbel (1991), and Dickens, Fry and Pashardes (1992) empirically investigated the BD condition. Their empirical results rejected the BD condition. These empirical rejections put some doubt on the validity of the identified equivalence scales. Therefore, in the third essay, the BD condition is generalized. It is found on a sample of Canadian data that the restriction implied by the BD condition regarding the budget share for the 'children only' good is rejected, whereas that of its generalization is not. A new rank three demand system is developed to examine the testable implications of the generalized BD condition, which are then rejected. Nevertheless, equivalence scales are estimated under the generalized BD condition. It is found that the cost of a child increases with both the age of a child and the labour force involvement of the female adult, and decreases with the income level of the household.

CHAPTER TWO

TESTING THE CONDITIONS FOR

AGGREGATION ACROSS COMMODITIES AND INDIVIDUALS

1. Introduction

There are two kinds of aggregation problem in the study of systems of consumer demand equations: aggregation across commodities and aggregation across individuals. Conditions are known under which both types of aggregation are possible (see. for example, Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980b).

The conditions under which aggregation across commodities is possible are interesting because of the need to reduce the number of parameters necessary to characterize a system of demand equations. The primary goal of consumer demand modelling is to determine empirically the price and income elasticities of demand for specific commodities. These elasticities play a critical role in projecting demand and evaluating the impact of economic policy on consumer welfare. However, because the number of commodities consumed by households is typically large, and the number of own-price and cross-price elasticities of demand increases with the square of the number of commodities, the estimation of a complete demand system is econometrically intractable. One approach used to overcome this problem is to impose restrictions on the structure of the utility function, which lead to Strotz's (1957) two stage budgeting¹. Using

¹ See section 3.3 for the explanation of two stage budgeting.

this approach, the computational problems of estimating a system of demand equations for a large number of commodities can be circumvented by estimating group demand systems separately. Gorman (1959) examined the relationship between two stage budgeting behaviour and the form of a consumer's utility function. In particular, he showed that if the utility function is additively separable over groups of commodities and each group utility function is of the generalized Gorman polar form (GGPF) then goods can be aggregated.

The problem of aggregation across individuals concerns the connection between the microeconomics of consumer behaviour and the analysis of aggregate market demand. There is no obvious reason why macroeconomic relations should replicate their microeconomic foundations. The demand theory of an individual household cannot be directly applied to aggregate market data, though often data are available only for aggregates of households. Thus it is important to find conditions under which macro relations are consistent with micro relations, i.e., when aggregation across individuals is possible. Muellbauer (1975) derived one such necessary and sufficient condition for aggregation across individuals, which he calls "Generalized Linearity" (GL). GL is the same as Freixas and Mas-Colell's (1987) notion of no torsion.

Lau (1982) explored the restrictions of aggregation across individuals under which an aggregate demand function relies only on prices of individual commodities, symmetric functions of household income and demographic characteristics. The restrictions require that individual demand functions be linear in functions of income and demographic characteristics, with the addition of a function dependent only upon prices of commodities. An aggregation market demand function satisfying Lau's (1982) conditions of exact aggregation is not necessarily consistent with a utility-maximizing or cost-minimizing process, whereas an aggregation market demand function.

Households differ in two respects: their demographic characteristics and their incomes. Some previous researchers have used aggregate time series data either to estimate price and income elasticities or to test the propositions of consumer theory (Stone, 1954; Theil, 1965, Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980a). This kind of research treats aggregate data as if they come from a single consumer and imposes the restrictions for aggregation across individuals. Other empirical work, for example the paper by Nicol (1989), focuses on the effects of heterogeneity in households' demographic characteristics on aggregate market demand by testing Lau's theory of exact aggregation using cross-section Canadian micro-data. The empirical model of aggregate consumer behaviour developed by Jorgenson et al (1982), which allows the simultaneous estimation of price and demographic effects in a demand system using pooled aggregate time series data and cross-sectional micro-data, is based on Lau's conditions of exact aggregation.

This paper focuses on the effects of household income and tests the conditions for aggregation across individuals and aggregation across commodities implied by the functional forms derived by Gorman (1959) and Muellbauer (1975): it uses cross-section micro data from four Canadian family expenditure surveys (FAMEX) from 1978. 1982, 1984 and 1986. To test the restrictions implied by the aggregation conditions. a new demand system is developed. This system nests both a demand system in which the condition for aggregation across individuals is satisfied (Muellbauer, 1975) and a demand system in which the condition for aggregation across commodities is satisfied (Gorman, 1959).

Muellbauer's (1975) GL condition for aggregation across individuals is described in section 2 and Gorman's (1959) condition for aggregation over commodities in section 3. In addition, it is argued that one linearly homogeneous price index may not be sensitive enough to capture changes in consumers' behaviour due to exogenous price changes of commodities, and hence may not be able to describe the first stage allocation accurately in the two stage budgeting framework. Therefore, two different linearly homogeneous price indices from each period may be needed to allocate total expenditure in the first stage.

A more general utility function, called a generalized GGPF (GGGPF) is proposed in section 4. It employs two linearly homogeneous price indices in the first stage allocation of the two stage budgeting framework. The demand system corresponding to the proposed GGGPF is presented in section 4. which allows the aggregation conditions to be tested. The restrictions implied by GL and GGPF are also described.

Section 5 describes the empirical results using FAMEX data. The systems (unrestricted and restricted) derived in section 4 are estimated for the several data sets for two-adult households, stratified on the basis of the employment status of the female adult and presence of children. We stratify the data because the labour force status of wife and the presence of children in a household affect household demands (see Browning and Meghir, 1991). Section 6 presents a summary of the main conclusions.

2. A Brief Review of the Condition for Aggregation across Individuals

In the individual utility maximization framework, an individual demand for each commodity is a function of the total expenditure and a vector of prices. Consumers have different levels of total expenditure; thus in order for aggregation across individuals to be valid (i.e., for income responses of aggregate demand at the macro level to consistently reflect the income responses of individual demand at the micro level), the income responses at different levels of individual income at the micro level must take a particular form. The aggregate budget share takes the form:

$$\overline{w}_{i} = \sum_{h} p_{i} q_{ih} / \sum_{h} y_{h} \equiv \sum_{h} y_{h} w_{ih} / \sum_{h} y_{h}$$

where $w_{th}(q_{th})$ is the consumer h's budget share (demand) for commodity i. In general, \bar{w}_{t} is a function of a vector of commodity prices **p** and the expenditure distribution vector $(y_1, y_2, ..., y_H)$. If the aggregate budget share \bar{w}_t can be written as a function of prices and the representative budget share level y_0 , which itself is a function of prices and the expenditure distribution vector, that is,

$$\widetilde{W}_{1} = g_{1}(\mathbf{p}, y_{0}), \quad y^{o} = y^{o}(y_{1}, y_{2}, ..., y_{H}, \mathbf{p})$$
 (2.1.1)

then aggregation across individuals is possible.

Muellbauer (1975) showed that for (2.1.1) to hold, the individual budget share equation must satisfy "Generalized Linearity" (GL), which specifies the form of income responses at the micro level. There are four equivalent ways to express GL in the context of identical preferences:

(1) Differential restrictions on budget shares:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left(\frac{\partial w_i}{\partial w_j}/\partial y\right) = 0$$

for all i and j, where w_i is the budget share for commodity i of a consumer and y is the consumer's expenditure level.

(2) Budget shares:

 $W_i(y, \mathbf{p}) = V(y, \mathbf{p})A_i(\mathbf{p}) + B_i(\mathbf{p})$

for all i with $\Sigma A_i = 0$, $\Sigma B_i = 1$.

(3) Cost function:

 $C(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{p}) = G(\mathbf{u}, H(\mathbf{p}))B(\mathbf{p})$

where u is the level of utility, B(p) is linearly homogeneous. and H(p) is homogeneous of degree zero.

(4) Relationship between budget shares:

 $w_i(\mathbf{y},\mathbf{p}) = k_{ij}(\mathbf{p})w_j(\mathbf{y},\mathbf{p}) + l_{ij}(\mathbf{p})$

where $k_{ij}(\mathbf{p}) = A_i(\mathbf{p}) / A_j(\mathbf{p}), l_{ij}(\mathbf{p}) = B_i(\mathbf{p}) - B_j(\mathbf{p})[A_j(\mathbf{p}) / A_j(\mathbf{p})].$

There are two important special cases of GL. One is called price independent generalized linearity (PIGL)², whose cost function is defined by

 $C(u, p) = (a(p)^{\epsilon}(1-u) + b(p)^{\epsilon}u)^{1/\epsilon}$

where ε is a scalar, and both $a(\mathbf{p})$ and $b(\mathbf{p})$ are linearly homogeneous. The other is price independent generalized linearity logarithmic form (PIGLOG), whose cost function is expressed by

² Under GL, the representative expenditure level depends on both prices and the distribution of expenditures, whereas under PIGL the representative expenditure level is independent of prices and dependent only on the distribution of expenditures. PIGL satisfies the conditions of no torsion (NT) and uniform curvature (UC). The NT condition indicates that in the relevant range of income, the Engel curve is contained in a plane through the origin. The UC condition requires that in addition, the Engel curve be either convex or concave to the origin. See Freixas and Mas-Colell (1987) for more details.

 $C(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{p}) = H(\mathbf{p})^{u}B(\mathbf{p})$

The utility function corresponding to the almost ideal demand system (AIDS) (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980a) belongs to the PIGLOG class.

3. Two Stage Budgeting and Aggregation across Commodities

3.1. Introduction

Since the work of Gorman (1959) and Strotz (1957, 1959), the assumption of separability of preferences has become a popular practice in applications of consumer theory. The ability to group commodities by type or time period stands as one of the most valuable forms of restrictions on consumer preferences. The basic idea of separability originates from the ordinary properties of goods. It is assumed that commodities may be broadly grouped such that goods which interact closely in the yielding of utility are grouped together while goods which are in different groups interact only in a general way. For example, service and recreation are usually classified as two different groups. If a relationship between one type of service and one type of recreation exists, then that relationship will be much the same for all pairs of commodities chosen from these two groups.

The separability concept in terms of functional structures was first introduced by

Sono (1961)³, and Leontief (1947a, 1947b). A group of variables is said to be separable from the remaining variables in a utility function if the marginal rates of substitution between variables in that group are independent of the values of variables outside that group. About a decade later. Strotz (1957, 1959) and Gorman (1959) made use of the concept of separability in the context of demand analysis.

In this section, the concept of separability of preferences and the corresponding specifications of utility functions, two stage budgeting and the implications of assuming the separability of preferences for the empirical analysis of consumer expenditure data are presented.

3.2. Concepts of Separability and Corresponding Functional Structures

Leontief and Sono realized that separability is equivalent to the functional structure of utility functions. Assume that U is twice differentiable, and let U_i be the partial derivative of U with respect to the ith variable. Following Leontief and Sono, the variables i and j are separable from the variable k if and only if

³ Sono's paper, originally published in Japanese in 1945, was later translated into English in 1961.

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x_k} \left(\frac{U_i}{U_j} \right) = 0$$

That is, the pair (i, j) is separable from k if the marginal rate of substitution between commodities i and j is independent of the quantity of commodity k. Several types of separability are defined according to the respective groups to which commodities i, j and k belong.

(a) Weak Separability

A utility function U is said to be weakly separable with respect to a partition $(n_1, ..., n_R)^4$ if the marginal rate of substitution between two commodities i and j belonging to the same subset is not affected by the quantity of commodity k consumed in any other subsets.

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x_k}(\frac{U_i}{U_j}) = 0, \quad for \ i, \ j \in n_r, \ k \in n_r, \ 1 \le r \le R$$

or equivalently, if and only if the utility function U is of the form:

$$U = f[v_1(x_1), ..., v_R(x_R)]$$

where f(.) is increasing in all of its arguments, and for each r, $v_r(\mathbf{x}_r)$ is a function of sub-vector \mathbf{x}_r .

⁴ $(n_1, ..., n_R)$ is a partition of the set of n commodities, $n_1 \cup n_2 \cup .. \cup n_R = n$. A small letter denotes a single variable, a bold one represents a vector.

(b) Strong Separability

A utility function U is said to be strongly separable to a partition $(n_1, ..., n_R)$ if the marginal rate of substitution between goods i and j from different subsets n_1 and n_j is not related to the quantity consumed of good k from subset n_k which does not contain goods i and j. that is.

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x_k} \left(\frac{U_i}{U_j} \right) = 0, \quad \text{for all } i \in n_i, j \in n_j, k \notin n_i \cup n_j, n_i \neq n_j$$

or equivalently, if and only if the functional form of U is

$$\mathbf{U} = \mathbf{f}[\mathbf{v}_1(\mathbf{x}_1) + \dots + \mathbf{v}_R(\mathbf{x}_R)]$$

where f(.) is a monotonic increasing function. For each r, $v_1(\mathbf{x}_1)$ is a function of sub-vector \mathbf{x}_1 . In the case where there is only on commodity in each group, preferences are said to be additively separable. Additive separability is a special case of strong separability. which in turn is a special case of weak separability.

3.3. Two Stage Budgeting

Following Leontief (1947a, 1947b), interest in functional structure and separability was refreshed by Strotz (1957, 1959) in the area of consumer budgeting and price aggregation. Two stage budgeting was first proposed by Strotz (1957). In the first stage, group expenditures are obtained by allocating the total expenditure among commodity

groups with reference only to price indices from individual groups. This process involves aggregation across goods, and all commodities consumed in the same group are treated as a single unit. In the second stage, group expenditures are allocated to individual commodities based on commodity prices within that group.

Commodities can be grouped either by type or by time period. The time period is used to classify commodities here. It is assumed that there are T periods, n commodities in each period.

In the first stage, if the expenditure in period t, Y_t , can be expressed as: $Y_t = f_t(y, \Pi_t, \Pi_{\underline{b}}, ..., \Pi_t)$ and $\Pi_t = \Pi_t(\mathbf{p}_t)$, $\mathbf{r} = 1, 2, ..., T$ (3.3.1) where \mathbf{y} is the total expenditure over T periods, \mathbf{p}_t is the commodity price vector ($\mathbf{p}_{t1}, ..., \mathbf{p}_{tn}$) in period t and Π_t is a linearly homogeneous function of \mathbf{p}_t , then aggregation across commodities is possible. As long as price indices are known from all periods, one can carry out the allocation of total expenditure across each period without needing to know individual commodity prices. Nevertheless, this is only true when the representation of preferences takes particular forms. Anderson (1979) calls Π_t the perfect price indices (PPI)⁵.

⁵ Frisch (1936) classified index numbers into two categories: 'statistical' index numbers and 'functional' index numbers. The former are purely descriptive statistics, measuring the variations in a set of comparable phenomena (prices, quantities, etc.) along an axis of observation (eg., time, space, etc.), without any direct theoretical underpinning. The latter are based on a formal theory, and have a precise theoretical interpretation. PPI belongs to the latter.

Gorman (1959) showed that for (3.3.1) to hold, the utility function must take particular forms: either (i) the utility function is weakly separable across each period and each period utility function (hereafter called a sub-utility function) is homothetic, or (ii) the utility function is additively separable over time periods and each sub-utility function takes the generalized Gorman polar form (GGPF), or (iii) a mixture of both (Gorman, 1959 or Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980b). That is, the utility function U over T periods takes the form:

$$U = v_1 + \dots + v_t + g(v_{t+1}, \dots, v_t) \quad T \ge 2, \ 1 \le t \le T$$
(3.3.2)
where g(.) is increasing in all of its arguments,

(i) $v_r = G_r(Y_r/\Pi_t(\mathbf{p}_r))$ (r = t+1, ..., T), where $G_t(.)$ is an increasing function, and $\Pi_t(\cdot)$ is linearly homogeneous, v_r represents homothetic preferences and

(ii) $v_s = H_s[Y_s/\Pi(\mathbf{p}_s)] + \varphi_s(\mathbf{p}_s)$ (s = 1, ..., t), is called the generalized Gorman polar form (GGPF), where $H_s(\cdot)$ is monotonically increasing, $\varphi_s(\cdot)$ is homogeneous of degree zero, and $\Pi(\cdot)$ is linearly homogeneous. If H_s is the identity function, v_s , which represents quasi-homothetic preferences, is called the Gorman polar form. If φ_s equals zero, GGPF reduces to a representation of homothetic preferences.

If the expenditure in a period is divided by a price index, a single aggregate is obtained. This aggregate is called 'consumption' in conventional macroeconomics. In the literature, concerns about what kind of price index should be used in order to define a consumption good were first discussed by Gorman (1959) and explicitly was raised two

decades later by Anderson (1979). He suggested that the perfect price index is the appropriate price index that should be used to construct a 'consumption' good. He utilized one PPI from each commodity group to allocate broad group expenditures in the first stage, and showed that the application of the PPI leads to more accurate estimates of group expenditure functions than those obtained using some ordinary price indices which leave the aggregation across commodities implicit.

Both quasi-homothetic (i.e., Gorman polar form) and homothetic preferences are generally considered too restrictive for demand analysis since both imply linear Engel curves. However, Engel curves from a GGPF utility function are nonlinear. Thus, a GGPF utility function is considered empirically much more interesting and flexible, and it is chosen in studies by Browning (1989), Yen and Roe (1989), Heien and Wessells (1990) and Browning and Meghir (1991) as an indirect utility function.

In general, two stage budgeting takes the following structure: in stage one, the total expenditure y is allocated over T periods in a way such as

Max U in (3.3.2) with respect to Y_t subject to $\sum_{t=1}^{T} Y_t = y$

/

The first order condition gives us the optimal period expenditure Y_t ($1 \le t \le T$), which is a function of T period PPIs (one from each period) and the total expenditure. Each period PPI is a function of individual prices of that period,

 $Y_t = \theta_t(y, \Pi_t, ..., \Pi_t)$ where $\Pi_t = \Pi_t(\mathbf{p}_t)$ for $1 \le t \le T$.

In stage two, demand for each commodity in a period is obtained from Max $U_t(\mathbf{x}_t)$ subject to $\mathbf{x}_t\mathbf{p}_t = Y_t$

where $\mathbf{x}_t = (\mathbf{x}_{t1}, ..., \mathbf{x}_{tn})$ and \mathbf{x}_{ti} is the demand for the ith commodity in period t. The solution for this problem is

$$x_t = \psi_t(Y_t, p_{t1}, ..., p_{tn})$$
 for $t = 1, ..., T$ and $i = 1, ..., n$ (3.3.3)

That is, in the second stage, the consumer only needs to know the individual prices in period t with no need to take into account the allocation of any other group. Individual commodity demands are a function of the period expenditure and the individual commodity prices of the same period.

As a result, demand changes in one period due to detailed price changes in any other period are taken into account merely through the corresponding period expenditure, which acts as the only medium for all intertemporal substitutions. Perfect price indices capture the changes in individual prices in any periods. However, it is possible for price changes in different commodities within the same period to balance out, leading to no change in the perfect price index of that period, in turn causing no change in each period expenditure in the two stage budgeting framework. This would imply that even if some prices change, consumers will not alter their intertemporal allocation decision unless a period PPI changes. Relaxing this assumption leads to the introduction of a second PPI for each period. It is expected that the utilization of two PPIs from each period in the first stage may allow the modelling of changes in consumers' behaviour which cannot be picked up by using only one PPI from each period. Therefore, instead of employing one PPI, two different PPIs for each period are used to describe consumers' behaviour in the first stage. That is, the expenditure for each period is

 $\mathbf{Y}_{t} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t} (\mathbf{y}, \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{1}, \boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{1}, \dots, \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{1}, \boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{f})$

where $\prod = \prod(\mathbf{p}_i)$, $\Lambda_i = \Lambda_i(\mathbf{p}_i)$, $\prod \neq \Lambda_i$ for all t, both of them are linearly homogeneous. In section 4, a more general utility function will be specified, which allows the validity of the aggregation conditions to be investigated.

4. Model Specification

4.1. The Relationships between GL and GGPF

The general representations of PIGL. GGPF and GL are as follows:

$\mathbf{C}(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{p}) = (\mathbf{a}(\mathbf{p})^{\varepsilon}(1-\mathbf{u}) + \mathbf{b}(\mathbf{p})^{\varepsilon}\mathbf{u})^{1-\varepsilon}$	(PIGL)
$v(\mathbf{Y}, \mathbf{p}) = F(\mathbf{Y}/D(\mathbf{p})) + A(\mathbf{p})$	(GGPF)
$C(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{p}) = G(\mathbf{u}, H(\mathbf{p}))B(\mathbf{p})$	(GL)

where $F(\cdot)$ and G(.) are a monotonically increasing function, $\in \neq 0$. $a(\mathbf{p})$, $b(\mathbf{p})$. $B(\mathbf{p})$, and $D(\mathbf{p})$ are linearly homogeneous functions of prices, and $A(\mathbf{p})$ and $H(\mathbf{p})$ are homogeneous
of degree zero functions of prices. When \in approaches 0. PIGL becomes PIGLOG. Inverting the PIGL cost function yields the PIGL indirect utility function $v(Y, \mathbf{p}) = Y^{\epsilon}$ / $[b(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon} - a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon}] + a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon}$ / $[b(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon} - a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon}]$. To prove that a canonical form of PIGL utility is a GGPF subutility, i.e., PIGL \subset GGPF, let $D(\mathbf{p}) = [b(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon} - a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon}]^{\epsilon}$, $A(\mathbf{p}) = a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon}$ / $(a(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon} - b(\mathbf{p})^{\epsilon})$. Then, in terms of v(.), $D(\mathbf{p})$ and $A(\mathbf{p})$, PIGL utility is $v(.) = (Y' D(\mathbf{p}))^{\epsilon} + A(\mathbf{p})$, which is the form of GGPF having $F(Y/D(\mathbf{p})) = (Y' D(\mathbf{p}))^{\epsilon}$. Similarly, rearranging the general form of GGPF with $u = v(Y, \mathbf{p})$ and $Y = C(u, \mathbf{p})$ yields the GGPF cost function $C(u, \mathbf{p}) = F^{-1}(u - A(\mathbf{p}))D(\mathbf{p})$. To prove GGPF \subset GL, let $B(\mathbf{p}) = D(\mathbf{p})$, and $H(\mathbf{p}) = A(\mathbf{p})$. Then, in terms of C(.), $H(\mathbf{p})$ and B(p), GGPF cost function is $C(.) = F^{-1}(u - H(\mathbf{p}))B(\mathbf{p})$, which is the form of GL having $G(u, H(\mathbf{p})) = F^{-1}(u - H(\mathbf{p}))$. In summary, PIGL \subset GGPF \subset GL. Since the objective of the paper is to test whether the aggregation conditions are satisfied, a utility function, which nests GL as a special case, is needed. Section 4.2 will deal with this problem.

4.2. A Generalized GGPF Utility Function and Demand System

To test the aggregation conditions and to have a consistent micro foundation for the use of two different PPIs in the first stage, a corresponding utility function must be specified. It is known that the GGPF utility function used in a number of studies results in employing one PPI in the first stage. It is natural to think that if a GGPF utility function can be generalised, then two different PPIs may be introduced in the first stage. It is also required that the generalization of this particular GGPF includes GL as a special case.

A particular GGPF utility function is chosen such as

$$v_t = q_t(\mathbf{p}_t)^{-1} ln(Y_t / \Pi_t(\mathbf{p}_t))$$
(4.2.1)

This function represents the preferences associated with the almost ideal demand system (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980a). We generalize (4.2.1) into the form

$$\mathbf{v}_{t} = (\mathbf{p}_{t}(\mathbf{p}_{t}))^{-1} \left[\ln (\mathbf{Y}_{t} / \Pi_{t}(\mathbf{p}_{t}) + \mathbf{b} (\mathbf{Y}_{t} / \Lambda_{t}(\mathbf{p}_{t})) \right] \text{ for } t = 1, 2, ..., T$$
(4.2.2)

which we name as "a generalized GGPF" (GGGPF). It is a linear combination of the utility function corresponding to the AIDS and the utility function representing homothetic preferences. It provides a flexible functional form which allows the budget shares to vary with the expenditure level more freely than (4.2.1) does. If b = 0, (4.2.2) represents the same preferences as (4.2.1). b is called a functional flexibility parameter. It is assumed that preferences are additively separable across T periods. The utility function for each period is specified in (4.2.2).

The demand system in period t can be obtained from v_t for all t. However, single cross section data set does not typically reveal much price variation in a single period. In order to identify the effects of price changes, we use four cross section data and assume that budget share systems are the same in all periods, and hence subscript t

(representing time) is dropped.

We specify functional forms for $(p(\mathbf{p}), \Pi(\mathbf{p}))$ and $\Lambda(\mathbf{p})$ as follows:

$$Ln(\Pi_{l}(\boldsymbol{p})) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_{i} Ln(p_{i}) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n} \sum_{l=1}^{n} \gamma_{kl} Ln(p_{k}) Ln(p_{l})$$

$$Ln(\varphi(\mathbf{p})) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \delta_i Ln(p_i)$$
 with the restriction $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \delta_i = 0$

with the constraints:

$$\sum_{k=1}^{n} \alpha_{k} = 1, \quad \sum_{k=1}^{n} \gamma_{kl}^{*} = \sum_{l=1}^{n} \gamma_{kl}^{*} = 0 \quad \text{and}$$
$$Ln(\Lambda(\boldsymbol{p})) = Ln(\Pi(\boldsymbol{p})) + \sum_{k=1}^{n} \beta_{k} Ln(p_{k}), \quad with \sum_{k=1}^{n} \beta_{k} = 0$$

Since demographic variables affect consumers' preferences, we let the α_1 parameters be linear functions of household demographic characteristics⁶,

$$\alpha_k = \alpha_{k0} + \sum_{j=1}^m \alpha_{kj} d_j$$
, $k = 1, 2, ..., n$

with the constrains:

⁶ This method of accommodating demographic variables is known as demographic translation. It preserves the linearity of the corresponding parts of the system. See Pollak and Wales (1981) and Browning (1991) for a full discussion of the ways of incorporating the effects of demographic variables in demand analysis.

$$\sum_{k=1}^{n} \alpha_{k0} = 1, \ \sum_{k=1}^{n} \alpha_{kj} = 0 \quad for \ j = 1, \ 2, \ ..., \ m.$$

where α_{**} are parameters to be estimated and d_1 are the demographic variables.

Using a logarithmic form of the Roy's identity, the budget share for good i associated with these specifications from (4.2.2) is derived as:

$$w_{i}^{*} = \alpha_{2} + \sum_{k=1}^{n} \gamma_{ik} Ln(p_{k}) + \frac{\delta_{i} Ln(y_{1}) + b(\delta_{i} + \beta_{i})y_{2}}{1 + by_{2}}$$
(4.2.3)
where $y_{1} = Y/\Pi(\mathbf{p})$ and $y_{2} = Y/\Lambda(\mathbf{p}), \gamma_{ik} = 0.5(\gamma_{ik}^{*} + \gamma_{ki}^{*})$ for all i.

We regard the demand system from the GGGPF as a maintained structure which characterizes the application of the two different PPIs in the first stage. The alternative structures are laid out below. As mentioned above, GL is equivalent to

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial Y} \left(\frac{\partial w_i}{\partial w_j} \frac{\partial Y}{\partial Y} \right) = 0$$
(4.2.4)

for all i, j. It can be shown that this, in our case, is equivalent to $\beta_i \delta_i - \beta_i \delta_i = 0$, so we can set $\beta_i / \delta_i = \zeta$ or $\beta_i = \zeta \delta_i$ for all i. When estimating we only work with n - 1 commodities to allow for adding-up (though we have n goods in our system) and ζ is a new parameter to be estimated. Therefore, the number of restrictions imposed by GL on the proposed functional form GGGPF is n-2:

(GL) $\beta_i = \zeta \delta_i$ for all i

The restrictions from GGPF and AIDS on the GGGPF are:

(GGPF) (GL) and $\zeta = 0$ for all i

and

(AIDS) b = 0

To estimate (4.2.3). a random component. e_i , is added to each equation in the system. This captures any random differences in individual decision-making. The unrestricted system (4.2.3) becomes:

$$w_{i} = \alpha_{i} + \sum_{k=1}^{n} \gamma_{ik} Ln(p_{k}) + \frac{\delta_{i} Ln(y_{1}) + b(\delta_{i} + \beta_{i})y_{2}}{1 + by_{2}} + e_{i}$$
(4.2.5)

We estimate this system using the method of non-linear three stage least squares. Since total expenditure is often considered endogenous, we use the instrumental variable method (see Gallant, 1987) to estimate $(4.2.5)^2$. The instrument variables for the total expenditure are net income, log net income and reciprocal of net income so that the system is overidentified.

By substituting the restrictions from GL, GGPF and AIDS, we can get the corresponding restricted systems. The restricted systems are estimated in a similar way.

⁷ We also make corrections for heteroscedasticity in the error term.

For each set of estimates, we calculate a Sargan statistic⁸. The difference in Sargan statistics between the restricted and unrestricted systems is the "likelihood ratio" test statistic, which is distributed as $\chi^2(q)$, where q is the number of the restrictions.

5. Empirical Evidence

5.1. Likelihood Ratio Test Results

To test the restrictions presented in the last section, we used the Canadian family expenditure (FAMEX) survey data of 1978, 1982, 1984 and 1986. A brief description of data and the grouping of certain variables are provided in Appendix 1. The whole data set used in this paper consists of 5542 households of married couples with and without children, with husband in full time employment, and no other adult living in the household. Households with zero expenditures on any goods⁹ and households in which the gross income of the head of the household is zero are dropped. This deletion leaves 5268 households which are stratified into five sub-data sets based upon the employment status of wife and presence of children in the household. We stratify the data because the

⁸ Sargan statistic examines the covariances between the estimated residuals from the instrument variables method and a set of instruments that need not have been used in the estimation of the model under the null hypothesis (see Godfrey, 1988).

⁹ The FAMEX gives annual expenditures, so there are very few zeros.

labour force status of wife and the presence of children in a household affect household demands (see Browning and Meghir, 1991). By doing so, demand behaviour is modelled conditional on data stratification. The first stratum (NC-WFT) consists of households with no children and wife working full time, the second (NC-WNFT) includes households with no children and wife working part time or not working; the third (C-WFT) represents households with children and wife working full time; the fourth (C-WPT) contains households with children and wife working part time; and the fifth (C-WNW) selects households with children and wife not working. The number of observations in each stratum is 995, 1153, 815, 1068 and 1237, respectively. Descriptive statistics for the variables in each data set are given in Table B1 through Table B5 in Appendix 2. We choose to work with five non-durable commodities: food, clothing, services, recreation^{11,1} and vices based on the implicit assumption that these five commodities are weakly separable from any other non-durable goods and durable goods.

We estimate (4.2.5) with and without restrictions for each stratum using the instrumental variable estimation method. The test results for a variety of restrictions for the five strata are summarized in Table 1, as are the estimation results in Table C1 to Table C5 in Appendix 3.

¹⁰ Note that recreation also includes some durable goods. for example, recreation vehicles.

The test results in Table 1 indicate that GL. GGPF and AIDS are rejected for the data sets NC-WFT and C-WNW, however, are accepted for the data sets NC-WNFT. C-WFT and C-WNT These results suggest that the demand structure from GGGPF fits the data sets NC-WFT and C-WNW better than alternative restricted structures, whereas AIDS fits the rest of data sets relatively better than any other structures under consideration. We find that once the condition for aggregation across individuals is accepted, the condition for aggregation over commodities is also accepted. The test results tell us that we can aggregate across individuals and commodities for some data sets, but not for others. Nevertheless, if we started with GL as a maintained hypothesis, then the restrictions from GGPF and AIDS are accepted for the data sets under investigation. This is consistent with the finding of Lewbel (1991) that most household demands can be reasonably modelled as PIGLOG. In general, if we started with a more general structure than that implied by GL, the conditions for aggregation across individuals and commodities are rejected.

5.2. Further Analysis on Test Results

The test results reported in Table 1 indicate that the data set C-WNW exhibits the strongest rejection to the restricted structure from GL, whereas the data set C-WFT shows the strongest acceptance to the restrictions from GL. To investigate further, some

graphical analyses are conducted for the data sets C-WFT and C-WNW.

As mentioned in section 2, GL implies that the relationship between any two budget shares is linear: $w_i(y, \mathbf{p}) = k_{ij}(\mathbf{p})w_i(y, \mathbf{p}) + l_{ij}(\mathbf{p})$. Note that the total expenditure variable does not appear in either k_{ij} and l_{ij} . In order to eliminate the effects of commodity prices and demographic attributes, each budget share is regressed on commodity prices and household demographic characteristics. Based on this feature of GL, the residuals from regressions are graphed against each other. In particular, the graphs from plotting recreation budget share residual against food budget share residual for the data sets C-WFT and C-WNW are presented in Figures 1 and 2.

Figure 1 looks approximately linear, which is consistent with the implication of GL and the statistical test results about the data set C-WFT. Nevertheless, Figure 2 looks nonlinear, which is also consistent with the test results about the data set C-WNW. Notably, in Figure 2, the curve is stretched by two points, which correspond to two households spending more than 70% of their expenditure on recreation (expenditure on which contains spending on recreation vehicles, a durable good). In order to check the influences of these particular points, they are dropped. The restrictions from GL are retested, and budget share residuals re-graphed. The χ^2 test statistic is equal to 15.75, and the corresponding probability value is 0.13%. The restrictions from GL are still rejected for the data set C-WNW when these two points are dropped. The graph for the data set

C-WNW with the two observations removed is shown in Figure 3 and the curve still appears nonlinear. Hence statistical and graphical analyses are consistent with each other. Dropping the two observations does not change the nature of the test result from the statistical analysis, it only reduces the χ^2 test statistic for the restricted structure from GL by 0.44. Therefore, the strong rejection from the data set C-WNW to the restrictions from GL is not due to those seemingly peculiar observations.

6. Summary and Conclusions

From Muellbauer (1975) it is learned that aggregation across consumers is possible if and only if 'Generalized Linearity' (GL) is satisfied, and from Gorman (1959) that aggregation across commodities is possible if the utility function is additive across the sub-utility functions, and if and only if the sub-utility functions are of the 'generalized Gorman polar form' (GGPF). The demand system developed in this paper nests a demand system which satisfies GL and a demand system which satisfies GGPF. The aggregation conditions are investigated empirically using this system as a maintained hypothesis. Test results indicate that the aggregation conditions across individuals and commodities are accepted for some data sets, but not for others. This has implications for the macroeconomic treatment of 'consumption' as obtained by dividing nominal expenditure by one price index. It also has implications for 'representative agent' models. Given the result that the aggregation conditions are rejected, the concepts of a single 'consumption' good and 'representative agent' cannot be fully supported by the empirical investigations here. Further research will be needed: perhaps an alternative unrestricted demand system which includes a demand system from the GGPF and GL utility functions as special cases should be investigated.

References

- Anderson, R. W. "Perfect Price Aggregation and Empirical Demand Analysis" <u>Econometrica</u>, 47 (1979), 1209-1230.
- Barten, A. P. "Maximum Likelihood Estimation of a Complete System of Demand Equations", European Economic Review, 1 (1969), 7-73.
- Blackorby, C., G. Lady, D. Nissen and R. Russell. "Homothetic Separability and Consumer Budgeting", <u>Econometrica</u>, 38 (1970). 469-472.
- Blackorby, C., R. Boyce, and R. Russell. "Budgeting, Decentralization, and Aggregation", Annals of Economic and Social Measurement, 4 (1975), 23-44.
- Blackorby, C., Primont, D. and Russell, R. R. <u>Duality</u>, <u>Separability</u> and <u>Functional</u> <u>Structure: Theory and Economic Applications</u>, New York, North-Holland, 1978.
- Blundell, R. "Econometric Approaches to the Specification of Life-Cycle Labour Supply and Commodity Demand Behaviour", <u>Econometric Reviews</u>, 5 (1986), 89-146.
- Blundell, R., Browning, M. and Meghir, C. "A Microeconometric Model of Intertemporal Substitution and Consumer Demand", Working Paper 89-13, McMaster University.
- Browning, M., Deaton, A.S. and Irish, M. "A Profitable Approach to Labour Supply and Commodity Demands over the Life-Cycle", <u>Econometrica</u>, 53 (1985), 503-544.
- Browning. M. "The Intertemporal Allocation of Expenditure on Non-Durables. Services, and Durables", <u>Canadian Journal of Economics</u>, 22 (1989), 22-36.
- Browning, M. and Meghir. C. "The Effects of Male and Female Labour Supply on Commodity Demands". <u>Econometrica</u>, 59 (1991), 925-951.
- Browning, M. "Children and Household Economic Behaviour", Journal of Economic Literature, 30 (1992), 1434-1475.
- Brown, M. and Heien, D. "The S-Branch Utility Tree: A Generalization of the Linear Expenditure System", <u>Econometrica</u>, 40 (1972), 737-747.

- Christensen, L. R., Jorgenson, D. W., and Lau, L. J., "Transcendental Logarithmic Utility Functions", <u>American Economic Review</u>, 65 (1975), 367-383.
- Cramer, J. S., <u>Econometric Applications of Maximum Likelihood Methods</u>, Cambridge. Cambridge University Press, 1986.
- Deaton, A. S., "A Reconsideration of the Empirical Implications of Additive Preferences", Economic Journal, 84 (1974), 338-348.

_____, "Specification and Testing in Applied Demand Analysis". <u>Economic Journal</u>. 88 (1978), 524-536.

Deaton, A. S., and Muellbauer, J., "An Almost Ideal Demand System". <u>American</u> <u>Economic Review</u>, 70 (1980a), 312-326.

...<u>Economics and Consumer Behaviour</u>. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 1980b.

Dhrymes, P. J., Introductory Econometrics, New York, Springer-Verlag, 1978.

- Freixas, X. and Mas-Colell, A. "Engel Curves Leading to the Weak Axiom in the Aggregate", <u>Econometrica</u>. 55 (1987), 515-531.
- Frisch, R. "Annual Survey of General Economic Theory: The Problem of Index Numbers", Econometrica, 4 (1936), 1-38.
- Gallant, A. R. Nonlinear Statistical Models, New York, John Wiley and Sons. 1987.
- Godfrey, L. G. "<u>Misspecification Tests in Econometrics</u>". Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
- Goldman, S.M. and Uzawa, H. "A Note on Separability and Demand Analysis", <u>Econometrica</u>, 32 (1964), 387-398.
- Gorman, W.M. "Community Preference Fields", Econometrica. 21 (1953). 63-68.
- ______, "Separable Utility and Aggregation", <u>Econometrica</u>, 27 (1959), 469-481.
- Heien, D. and Wessells, C. R., " Demand Systems Estimation with Microdata: A Censored Regression Approach", Journal of Business and Economic Statistics. 8 (1990), 365-371.

- Judge, G.G., Hill, R.C., Griffith, W.E., Lutkepohl, H. and Lee, T. H. <u>Introduction to</u> <u>the Theory and Practice of Econometrics</u>, Second Edition, 1988, John Wiley & Sons.
- Lau, L.J. "A Note on the Fundamental Theorem of Exact Aggregation", <u>Economics</u> Letters, 9 (1982), 119-126.
- Leontief, W. "A Note on the Interrelation of Subsets of Independent Variables of a Continuous Function with Continuous First Derivatives", <u>Bulletin of the American</u> <u>Mathematical Society</u>, 53 (1947a), 343-350.

Lewbel, A. "Aids, Translog, and the Gorman Polar Form", <u>Economics Letters</u>, 24 (1987), 161-163.

_____, "The Rank of Demand Systems: Theory and Nonparametric Estimation", <u>Econometrica</u>, 59 (1991), 711-730.

Muellbauer, J. "Aggregation, Income Distribution and Consumer Demand". <u>Review of</u> <u>Economic Studies</u>, 42 (1975), 525-543.

_____, "Commodity Preferences and the Representative Consumer". <u>Econometrica</u>, 44 (1976), 979-999.

- Nicol, C.J., "Testing a Theory of Exact Aggregation". Journal of Business and Economic Statistics", 7 (1989), 259-265.
- Pollak, R. A. "Conditional Demand Functions and Consumer Theory", <u>Quarterly Journal</u> of Economics, 83 (1969), 60-78.

_____. "Conditional Demand Functions and the Implications of Separability", <u>Southern</u> <u>Economic Journal</u>, 37 (1971), 423-433.

_____, and Wales, T. J., "Demographic Variables in Demand Analysis", <u>Econometrica</u>, 49 (1981), 1533-1558.

Sono, M. "The Effect of Price Changes on the Demand and Supply of Separable Goods". International Economic Review, 2 (1961). 239-271.

- Stone, R. "Linear Expenditure Systems and Demand Analysis: An Application of to the Pattern of British Demand", <u>The Economic Journal</u>, 64 (1954), 511-527.
- Strotz, Robert H. "The Empirical Implications of a Utility Tree", Econometrica, 25 (1957), 169-180.
- _____, "The Utility Tree ---- A Correction and Further Appraisal", <u>Econometrica</u>. 27 (1959), 482-488.
- Theil, H. "The Informal Approach to Demand Analysis", Econometrica, 33 (1965), 67-87.
- Yen, S. T. and Roe, T. L. "Estimation of Two-Level Demand System with Limited Dependent Variables", <u>American Journal of Agricultural Economics</u>, (1989), 85-98.

Table 1. Tests o	of Restrictions
------------------	-----------------

		DATA SET				
		NC-WFT	NC-WNFT	C-WFT	C-WPT	C-WNW
Restriction	DF		LR		Statistics	
GL	3	15.21 (0.16%)	1.22 (74.8%)	0.80 (85.2%)	6.993 (7.21%)	16.19 (0.10%)
GGPF	-	18.36 (0.11%)	1.23 (87.4%)	2.04 (72.9%)	6.994 (13.6%)	16 21 (0.2 ⁷⁰ o)
AIDS	5	20.65 (0.09%)	1.59 (90.2%)	4.26 (51.2%)	7.93 (16.0%)	$ \begin{array}{r} 16.26 \\ (0.61^{\circ}) \end{array} $

Note: The percentage values in parentheses are probability levels.

Figure 1

Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share

Residual for Data Set C-WFT



Figure 2

Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share

Residual for Data Set C-WNW



Figure 3

Recreation Budget Share Residual vs. Food Budget Share

Residual for Data Set C-WNW



Appendix 1. Data

The data used in this paper is from Canadian family expenditure surveys of 1978, 1982, 1984 and 1986, which were conducted by the Family Expenditure Survey Section. Household Surveys Division of Statistics Canada. For details, see its publications on Survey of Family Expenditure ---- Public Use Micro Data File.

The samp	le extracted contains 30 variables. The definition of each variable is:
year:	1978, 1982, 1984, 1986
province:	1 = Atlantic province, $2 =$ Quebec. $3 =$ Ontario, $4 =$ Prairie, $5 =$ BC
Tenure:	1 = owner without mortgage. $2 =$ owner with mortgage. $3 =$ renter
adult:	the number of adults in a household
Mardum (dun	my variable for married): 1 for married couple, 0 for single
ych:	the number of children aged under 5 (6 for 1978)
och:	the number of children aged between 5 and 18 (6 and 18 for 1978)
nety:	after tax household income
hgy:	gross income of head of household
sgy:	gross income of spouse
hage:	age of head of household

hsex:	sex of head of household. 1 for male, 2 for female
heduc:	education of head of household = 1 for less than 9 years, 2 for some
	secondary, 3 for some post-secondary, 4 for post-secondary certificate, 5
	for university degree
hoccup:	occupation = 1 for managerial. 2 for professional, 3 for clerical. 4 for sales.
	5 for services, 6 for farming, 7 for other, 8 for not working
hempl:	employment status of head of household $= 1$ for full time. 2 for part-time.
	3 for not in the labor force
sage:	age of spouse
ssex:	sex of spouse, 1 for male, 2 for female
seduc:	education of spouse, the classification same as in heduc
soccup:	occupation of spouse, the classification same as in hoccp
sempl:	employment status of spouse, same as in hempl
recr:	expenditure on recreation, reading and education
food:	expenditure on food at home, in restaurants and on tips
cloth:	expenditure on clothing for all members of household
vices:	expenditure on alcohol and tobacco
services:	expenditure on household operations, personal care and medical care
pfood:	price of food
precr:	price of recreation

	1	•	~ ~	1 .1 .
1	pel:	price	ot.	clothing

pvices: price of vices

pserve: price of services

The followings are the dummy and age variables used in the estimation:

dprov = 1, if province = quebec, 0 otherwise;

down = 1, if tenure < 3, 0 otherwise:

dheduc (dseduc) = 1, if heduc (seduc) > 3. 0 otherwise:

dhoccup (dsoccup) = 1, if hoccp (soccp) ≤ 6 . year = 1978 or if ≤ 7 , year = 1978.

0 otherwise;

Hage (Sage) = 0.1*Hage (Sage)

Appendix 2. Descriptive Statistics of the Data

(Note: In Tables B1-B5, all the expenditure and income variables are divided by 1000, and all the price variables are divided by 100)

Table B1 Data set N N = 995	VC_WFT			
Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year province tenure adult mardum hage hsex heduc hoccup hempl sage ssex seduc soccup sempl ych och nety hgy sgy cloth recr food services pcl pfood pserv precr	$\begin{array}{c} 82.384\\ 3.000\\ 2.219\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 37.412\\ 1.000\\ 2.999\\ 3.927\\ 1.000\\ 34.887\\ 2.000\\ 2.917\\ 3.230\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 36.699\\ 27.354\\ 19.224\\ 2.610\\ 2.227\\ 4.704\\ 2.591\\ 1.214\\ 1.372\\ 1.468\\ 1.484\\ 1.412\\ 0.000\\ 0.0$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.907\\ 1.165\\ 0.716\\ 0.000\\ 12.602\\ 0.000\\ 12.602\\ 0.000\\ 1.243\\ 2.235\\ 0.000\\ 12.363\\ 0.000\\ 12.363\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 1.489\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.189\\ 1.489\\ 0.000$	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 86.000\\ 5.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 76.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ $
pvices	1.683	0.485	0.939	2.862

Table B2 Data set: NC_WNFT N = 1153

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
variable year prov tenure adult mardum hage hsex heduc hoccup hempl sage ssex seduc soccup sempl ych och nety hgy sgy cloth recr food services ycl	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Reall}\\ \text{82.458}\\ 3.056\\ 2.062\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 47.075\\ 1.000\\ 2.654\\ 4.177\\ 1.000\\ 44.820\\ 2.000\\ 2.520\\ 5.962\\ 2.526\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 2.520\\ 5.962\\ 2.526\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 2.520\\ 5.962\\ 2.526\\ 0.000\\ 2.520\\ 5.962\\ 2.526\\ 0.000\\ 2.520\\ 1.000\\ 2.520\\ 1.000\\ 2.520\\ 1.000\\ 2.520\\ 1.000\\ 1.378\\ 1.060\\ 1.378\\ 1.060\\ 1.378\\ 1.060\\ 1.378\\ 1.060\\ 1.378\\ 1.000\\ $	$\begin{array}{c} 2.913\\ 1.239\\ 0.835\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 14.892\\ 0.000\\ 1.289\\ 2.236\\ 0.000\\ 1.289\\ 2.236\\ 0.000\\ 1.5.149\\ 0.000\\ 15.149\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.500\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 2.430\\ 0.000\\ 1.155\\ 1.733\\ 1.112\\ 1.030\\ 0.229\\ 0.000\\ 0.229\\ 0.000$	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 0$	86.000 5.000 3.000 2.000 1.000 80.000 1.000 5.000 7.000 2.000 5.000 8.000 3.000 0.000 126.678 162.000 67.100 12.030 25.793 13.705 8.397 6.320 1.666
pserv pserv	1.500	0.295 0.269	0.980 0.921 0.938	1.821 1.885 1.775
pvices	1.707	0.514	0.912	2.936

Table B3 Data set: C_WFT N = 815

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov tenure adult mardum hage hsex heduc hoccup hempl sage ssex seduc soccup sempl ych och nety hgy sgy cloth recr food services vices pcl pfood pserv precr pvices	$\begin{array}{c} 82.746\\ 2.874\\ 2.070\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 37.384\\ 1.000\\ 2.942\\ 3.989\\ 1.000\\ 34.787\\ 2.000\\ 34.787\\ 2.000\\ 2.795\\ 3.256\\ 1.000\\ 0.339\\ 1.231\\ 39.120\\ 29.351\\ 20.050\\ 3.112\\ 29.351\\ 20.050\\ 3.112\\ 2.636\\ 5.995\\ 4.288\\ 1.148\\ 1.390\\ 1.502\\ 1.540\\ 1.446\\ 1.766\end{array}$	2.879 1.135 0.583 0.000 0.000 7.280 0.000 1.269 2.295 0.000 6.733 0.000 1.185 1.650 0.000 0.532 0.729 15.478 15.130 10.148 2.179 3.486 2.270 2.469 1.116 0.220 0.267 0.294 0.261 0.518	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 86.000\\ 5.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 68.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ $

Table B4 Data set: C_WPT N = 1068

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov tenure adult mardum hage hsex heduc hoccup hempl sage ssex seduc soccup sempi ych och nety hgy sgy cloth recr food services vices pcl pfood pserv precr pvices	$\begin{array}{c} 82.732\\ 2.964\\ 2.067\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 36.128\\ 1.000\\ 3.078\\ 3.871\\ 1.000\\ 33.713\\ 2.000\\ 2.890\\ 3.382\\ 2.000\\ 0.487\\ 1.213\\ 32.137\\ 30.840\\ 9.173\\ 2.472\\ 2.241\\ 5.412\\ 3.308\\ 0.961\\ 1.392\\ 1.497\\ 1.521\\ 1.439\\ 1.753\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.916\\ 1.220\\ 0.593\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 7.244\\ 0.000\\ 1.322\\ 2.305\\ 0.000\\ 6.693\\ 0.000\\ 1.173\\ 1.517\\ 0.000\\ 0.619\\ 0.802\\ 12.009\\ 14.457\\ 7.476\\ 1.652\\ 2.097\\ 1.916\\ 1.848\\ 0.898\\ 0.224\\ 0.266\\ 0.293\\ 0.267\\ 0.516\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 86.000\\ 5.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 66.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 60.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.373\\ 18.958\\ 87.920\\ 16.706\\ 27.545\\ 18.120\\ 18.864\\ 9.064\\ 1.666\\ 1.821\\ 1.882\\ 1.775\\ 2.936\end{array}$

Table B5 Data set: C_WNW N = 1237

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov tenure adult mardum hage hsex heduc hoccup hempl sage ssex seduc soccup sempl ych och nety hgy sgy cloth recr food services vices pcl pfood pserv precr pvices	$\begin{array}{c} 81.675\\ 2.749\\ 2.074\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 36.948\\ 1.000\\ 2.968\\ 4.146\\ 1.000\\ 34.205\\ 2.000\\ 2.520\\ 8.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.520\\ 8.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.520\\ 8.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.520\\ 8.000\\ 3.000\\ 1.216\\ 25.664\\ 31.359\\ 1.206\\ 25.664\\ 31.359\\ 25.666\\ 25.664\\ 31.359\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666\\ 25.666$	3.082 1.209 0.620 0.000 0.000 1.310 2.381 0.000 1.648 0.000 1.062 0.000 1.062 0.000 0.687 0.783 11.208 16.208 3.478 1.401 2.212 1.794 1.348 0.723 0.247 0.301 0.324 0.286 0.522	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.005\\ 0.000\\ 0.005\\ 0.039\\ 1.280\\ 0.033\\ 0.001\\ 0.968\\ 0.980\\ 0.932\\ 0.938\\ 0.932\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 86.000\\ 5.000\\ 3.000\\ 2.000\\ 1.000\\ 64.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 7.000\\ 1.000\\ 65.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 5.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 5.036\\ 157.300\\ 51.001\\ 14.180\\ 56.582\\ 13.410\\ 20.781\\ 5.900\\ 1.666\\ 1.821\\ 1.881\\ 1.775\\ 2.936\end{array}$

CHAPTER THREE

RE-EXAMINING THE ASSUMPTION THAT CHILDREN ARE EXOGENOUS TO FEMALE LABOR SUPPLY

1. Introduction

The labor force participation rate of women, particularly married women, has increased substantially in most advanced economies since the 1960s. The labor supply behavior of women is interesting because it has important implications for many policy related topics, including the distribution of income and poverty problems, wage differentials, welfare payments and social security. It is realized that many aspects of household decisions are interconnected. Especially the presence of children in the household is closely associated with female labor supply decisions. Inclusion of possibly endogenous children variables in the labor supply equations will likely lead to biased estimates of labor supply parameters. In order to estimate labor supply parameters more precisely, careful modelling of children variables is essential.

Many previous studies of female labor supply decisions treat children as exogenously imposed constraints on the household decision-making process (see, for example, Mincer (1962), Heckman (1974). Heckman and MaCurdy (1980)). However, some studies have argued that there are mutual dependencies between the labor supply of married women and fertility, and have allowed for this endogeneity of fertility, either in a life cycle model or in a static model of female labor supply. Moffit (1984) builds a life cycle model of labor supply, fertility and wages and estimates his model with a fullinformation maximum likelihood technique. Hotz and Miller (1988) embody a contraceptive choice index function into a life cycle model of female labor supply. None of these test the endogeneity of fertility variables in the life cycle models.

Using static models, studies by Cain and Dooley (1976). Fleisher and Rhodes (1979). Schultz (1978, 1980). Link and Settle (1981), and Dooley (1982) acknowledge the interrelationship between fertility and female labor supply. They all employ some variant of a simultaneous equation model of female labor supply, fertility and wages and/or earnings, using individual data or grouped data aggregated across geographical locations. With the exception of the papers by Schultz (1978, 1980), the labor force participation rate of married women is used as the only measure of labor supply behavior. Fertility is directly introduced to the set of explanatory variables in the labor force participation equation equation except in Dooley (1982), where fertility¹ and labor force participation equations are specified as "seemingly unrelated". That is, fertility does not appear as an explanatory variable in the labor force participation equation, neither does labor force participation rate in the fertility equation, yet the two equations are estimated jointly to allow for possible correlation between disturbances from these two equations.

¹ Fertility is measured by the number of children ever born if individual data are used, or the average number of children ever born per 1,000 married women if grouped data are used.

Schultz² (1978, 1980) analyzes female labor supply decisions through both an hours of work equation and a labor force participation equation, which are estimated separately. He estimates both equations with and without the inclusion of fertility variables. This allows him to examine the quantitative importance of alternative plausible assumptions regarding the determination of fertility for labor supply projections. In order to avoid biased and inconsistent estimates of the underlying structural parameters due to the possible endogeneity of fertility variables, he replaces them in the labor supply relationships with an imputed linear combination of exogenous instruments.

An approach to dealing with the endogeneity of fertility used by Nakamura and Nakamura (1985a, 1992) and Lehrer (1992) is to introduce measures of past labor supply to the analysis. Consequently, they emphasize the role of unobservable variables such as individual preferences³ regarding children and work, which affect both fertility and female labor supply decisions.

In all studies mentioned above except for Lehrer⁴ (1992), fertility is proxied by

 $^{^{2}}$ There are four variables used to measure fertility in his paper, three of which are defined as the number of children in three age bands. The fourth one is the number of additional children the wife expects to have, which is only defined for wives between the ages of 18 and 29.

³ It is believed that the measure of past labor supply contains information about individuals' preferences for work and children.

⁴ She uses dummy variables defined according to age ranges.

the number of children in specified age groups in the household. None of the studies mentioned above have explicitly tested the exogeneity assumption of fertility in female labor supply equations in the static framework. The exception is a recent paper by Mroz (1987), which examines the sensitivity of estimates in an empirical model of married women's hours of work to economic and statistical assumptions. Using 1975 labor supply data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics (PSID), Mroz does not reject the exogeneity of fertility in a married women's hours of work equation. Mroz measures fertility with two children variables, defined as (1) the number of children under age 6 and (2) the number of children aged from 6 to 18, in the household. Both Mroz and Schultz (1978, 1980) instrument the children variables via a simple OLS method, without considering the count nature⁵ of these variables.

The objectives of this paper can be perceived from the above brief review⁶. First, taking into consideration the count nature of the children variables and using the same framework as Mroz, we re-investigate the exogeneity assumption of children in a female hours of work equation. Second, the case where the children variables do not directly appear in an hours of work equation is considered. By doing so, the question of whether

⁵ See Cameron and Trivedi (1986), Hausman and Griliches (1984), King (1988, 1989), Maddala (1983), Mullahy (1986), Winkelmann and Zimmermann (1991a, 1991b) for analysis and examples of the treatment of count data

⁶ For a much more comprehensive surveys of literature on female labor supply, see for example Killingsworth and Heckman (1986), and particularly the effects of children on female labor supply, see Browning (1992) and Nakamura and Nakamura (1992).

the children equations and hours of work equation could be "seemingly unrelated" is investigated. This allows us to study whether children could be endogenous to the decision on hours of work of married women due to omitted factors (usually unobservable) or due to their direct correlation with the error terms in the labor supply relations. Third, we examine the exogeneity assumption of children in the participation equation, an issue not addressed by Mroz. The data used in this paper are essentially the same as in Mroz's study⁷ (and the comparable results are very similar). The hours of work and participation equations are estimated separately to account for the fixed cost of employment (see for example Cogan, 1981).

The paper is organized as follows. Since only Mroz explicitly tested the null hypothesis of exogeneity of the children variables in an hours of work equation of married women, we want to see whether the results of testing for exogeneity are robust to the way the children variables are treated. Hence, section 2 describes the specification of the hours of work equation used by Mroz and the main conclusions in Mroz's paper. Section 3 describes two methods to perform a limited information test of exogeneity. Section 4 reports the empirical results. Section 5 summarizes the main conclusions.

The data set used is from the diskette in Berndt's (1991) book. It contains the data used by Mroz. except for two variables: observations on the number of years of schooling of the husband's mother and father. I am grateful to Professor Mroz for discussion of this point. However, in Mroz these variables were used only as instruments and the comparable results using a slightly smaller instrument set are very similar to those of Mroz. For details of the data, see Appendix 1, Berndt (1991) and Mroz (1987).

2. Brief Summary of Mroz's Study

In Mroz (1987), the married women's hours of work equation is given by $h_{t} = \alpha_{0} + \alpha_{1} \ln(ww_{1}) + \alpha_{2} nwm_{1} + \alpha_{3}'Z_{1} + e_{1}$ (2.1)

where h, is the wife's annual hours of work (the product of the number of weeks the wife worked for money and the average number of hours of work per week during the weeks she worked), and ln(ww₁) is the natural logarithm of wife's average hourly earnings (the wife's total labor income divided by her annual hours of work). nwm₁ is non-wife income (the household's total income minus the wife's labor income). Z_1 is a set of variables. which includes k16₁ (the number of children under age 6), k618₁ (the number of children from age 6 to 18). wa₁ (the wife's age), and we₁ (the wife's education measured in number of years). e₁ is a stochastic error term, and α_0 , α_1 , α_2 , and the vector α_3 are the parameters in the hours of work equation.

The data used by Mroz are from the University of Michigan Panel Study of Income Dynamics (PSID) for the year 1975. It contains 753 married white women between the ages of 30 and 60 in 1975, of whom 428 worked some time during the year 1975. The definition of variables and some descriptive statistics are provided in Appendix 1. Mroz tested the exogeneity assumption of wife's wage rate, non-wife income, children in the household, and the wife's labor market experience as well as the importance of statistical control for self-selection into the labor force. He concluded that in the hours of work equation: (1) wife's wage rate is endogenous, (2) wife's labor market experience is endogenous, (3) non-wife income is exogenous, (4) when labor market experience is treated as endogenous, control for self-selection into the labor force is not important, and (5) children are exogenous.

Let us state the hypotheses about the exogeneity of children in Mroz's framework. The joint null hypothesis H_0 is: k16 and k618 both are exogenous in the labor supply equations. The alternative hypothesis H_0 is: k16 or k618 is not exogenous in the labor supply equations. The variables in the instrument set under the null hypothesis are those involving location, family background, education, age, non-wife income and the children variables (i.e., B, F3, H3⁹, nwm, k16 and k618), and the variables in the instrument set under the alternative hypothesis are the same except for the children variables (namely, B, F3, H3 and nwm).

Based on Mroz's conclusions (2) and (4), we can focus on the sample for those working without considering the sample selection bias (as the wife's labor market experience is not included in the set of instrument variables). For further simplicity, we

⁹ See Appendix 1 for the definitions of B, F3, H3.

shall also accept conclusions (1) and (3) and hence concentrate on conclusion (5), the exogeneity of children. In studying this issue, Mroz did not take into account the integer nature of the children variables. In section 4, their count nature will be considered. In summary, we accept Mroz's conclusions (1) to (4). We use the sample of working women to test the hypothesis mentioned in this section.

3. Test of Exogeneity with Limited Information Methods

Consider the following regression equation

$$y_i = X_i \alpha + Y_i \beta + W_i \gamma + v_i, \quad i = 1, 2, ..., n,$$
 (3.1)

where n is the sample size, X_t is a 1xk₁ exogenous vector, Y_1 is a 1xk₂ endogenous vector, W_t is 1xr vector, and $\theta = \{ \alpha, \beta, \gamma \}$, which is a $(k_t+k_2+r)x1$ vector of structural parameters. W_t is a set of variables suspected to be correlated with the error term v_t . The null hypothesis is that W_t is not correlated with the error term v_t , or equivalently, the W_t variables are exogenous. The alternative hypothesis is that the W_t variables are endogenous. Define Z_t^* , as the set of exogenously determined variables having no overlap with the set of X_t . Under the null hypothesis of exogeneity, the auxiliary equations for Y are specified as functions of a set of exogenous variables $\{Z^*, X\}$. Two different methods can be used to test for
the exogeneity of W depending on how one makes use of the auxiliary equations. Methods for testing the null hypothesis are presented in the following sub-sections.

3.1. Durbin-Wu-Hausman-White Test (DWHW Test or Substitution Method)

For the test of exogeneity of explanatory variables W_i in the linear regression model (3.1), we first substitute the predicted values of Y_i and W_i from the auxiliary equations¹⁰ for the actual values of Y_i and W_i in equation (3.1), and obtain one set of estimates of the parameter vector θ by estimating (3.1) under the alternative hypothesis. Since Y_i is known to be endogenous, the predicted values of Y_i from the auxiliary equations are used to replace the actual values of Y_i in equation (3.1) under the null hypothesis as well, but the actual values of W_i are retained. We then obtain the second set of estimates of the parameter vector θ . Then we construct the covariance matrix of these two sets of estimates, and test whether the difference between the estimates of the coefficients in front of W_i are significantly different from zero using a χ^2 test statistic with degrees of freedom equal to r (For more detail, see the specification tests proposed by Durbin, 1954; Wu, 1973; Hausman, 1978; White, 1982; Spencer and Berk, 1981 and 1982; and Ruud, 1984).

 $^{^{10}}$ See Appendix 3 for the description of the auxiliary equations and the steps needed for obtaining the estimates of the parameters θ .

Two ways of constructing the covariance matrix for the two sets of estimates of the parameter vector θ are used: one is the simple formula as given in Case 1 of Mroz's Appendix 2, the other is derived from Duncan (1987). The formula of the covariance matrix from Duncan is described in Appendix 2 of this paper. The simple formula can be used only in the case of the usual linear two-stage least squares estimator, where the asymptotic distribution of the second-stage estimator is independent of the distribution of the first-stage estimator. The formula from Duncan is more general and can be used when the asymptotic distribution of the first-stage estimator affects the distribution of the second-stage estimator affects the distribution of the second-stage estimator. These two formulae are asymptotically equivalent if the variables that are being tested for exogeneity have linear auxiliary equations. To help show this, a simulation experiment is conducted. The simulation model and results are described in Tables 4a and 4b in Appendix 4.

3.2. Generalized Residuals Method

For the test of exogeneity of explanatory variables W_t in the linear regression model (3.1), we add the generalized residuals¹² obtained from the auxiliary equations for

¹¹ Note that both the simple formula and Duncan formula of computing the covariance matrix are heteroscedasticity-corrected.

 $^{^{12}}$ The ith generalized residual is defined as the first derivative with respect to the constant term of the natural logarithm of the portion of the likelihood function corresponding to the observation i (see, Gourieroux, C., et al, 1987). For example, if we have a linear regression, and the error term is assumed to

 W_i and Y_i under the alternative hypothesis to the right hand side of equation (3.1) as extra variables, and estimate the parameter vector θ and the coefficients of the appended generalized residual terms. Second, we calculate the covariance matrix for all the estimates. Third, the t-value on the coefficient of the generalized residual term of a specific W_i is used to determine whether to accept or reject the null hypothesis of the exogeneity of this variable. Alternatively, a χ^2 statistic on the coefficients of a set of these terms is employed to judge whether to accept or reject the null hypothesis of the joint exogeneity of a set of the corresponding variables. Unlike the first method described in section 3.1, we need to estimate the model under the alternative hypothesis only.

Two different approaches can be utilized to compute the covariance matrix of estimates of the parameter vector θ and the estimated coefficients of the added generalized residual terms. The simple approach treats the generalized residuals as if they were ordinary variables like X, in equation (3.1). This is valid only if the null hypothesis is true and if the first-stage estimators are from linear regressions. The other method based on Duncan takes into consideration the effects of the asymptotic distribution of the estimator used to compute the generalized residuals¹³ on the subsequent stage estimation.

have the standard normal distribution, then the generalized residuals are the ordinary residuals. The generalized residuals are useful for various types of hypothesis testing (see Gourieroux et al, 1987; Blundell and Smith, 1989).

 $^{^{13}}$ See pagan (1984) for the econometric issues in the analysis of regressions with generated regressors.

Duncan's method is always valid when using the generalized residuals method for exogeneity testing. If the null hypothesis is not true and/or the first-stage regressions are not linear, the results from these two methods can be substantially different. The simulation results in Tables 4c and 4d of Appendix 4 to demonstrate this.

4. Empirical Results

4.1. Introduction

There are two aspects to labor supply¹⁴: participation and the hours of work if participating. The choice between working and not working is referred to as the participation decision. The number of hours supplied in the labor market conditional upon participation is called the hours of work decision. Some researchers believe that these two aspects of female labor supply are governed by the same underlying sources and suggest that they should be estimated jointly. For example, Heckman and MaCurdy (1980) present a life cycle female labor supply model, which integrates annual hours of work and annual participation. Others (for example, Cogan, 1981) argue that there may be a discontinuity in labor supply decisions due to fixed cost of employment. The econometric issues of discontinuity in labor supply are discussed by Killingsworth (1983).

¹⁴ For more details on the measurement of labor supply and the estimation of labor supply equations, see Boskin (1973). Cain and Watts (1973), Heckman (1976, 1981), Nelson and Olson (1978), Hanoch (1981) and Lee(1982).

In this paper, hours of participation equations are estimated separately to account for the possible discontinuity in labor supply.

The participation and hours of work decisions for married women may be correlated with the presence and ages of children in the household. Two possible reasons for endogeneity of children variables in female labor supply relationships may be: (Case 1) households treat the choices on female labor supply and children as simultaneous aspects of a joint decision, and (Case 2) there are unobservable factors that affect both decisions on how many children to have and female labor supply.

Case 1 suggests a simultaneous system for labor supply decisions and children variables, where children variables are directly introduced along with other explanatory variables in equations of labor supply decisions and similarly a labor supply variable also appears as an explanatory variable in the children equations. Case 2 implies a "seemingly unrelated" equation system for labor supply variables and children variables, where children variables do not appear in the equations of labor supply decisions and neither does a labor supply variable appear in the children equations. However, the error terms from each children equation and the labor supply equations are correlated due to unobservables¹⁵. Section 4.2 reports the test results for the exogeneity of children

¹⁵ Each individual has her own preferences for children and work, which are unobservable and can be regarded as fixed effects. If panel data were available, the fixed effects could be dealt with by the approach implemented in Browning et al (1985). If using a single cross section, they can only be left in the regression residuals. For example, the regression residuals from both a labor supply equation, say, an hours

variables in the labor supply equations in Case 1. Section 4.3 presents the test results for exogeneity of children variables in the labor supply equations in Case 2.

4.2. Testing for Exogeneity of Fertility in Case 1

In this section, the exogeneity of the children variables is re-examined in the hours of work equation and is also investigated in the participation equation using Mroz's data set¹⁶. Unlike Mroz, in each situation we take into consideration the count nature of the children variables by assuming that they have Poisson distributions¹⁷ conditional on exogenous variables. The Poisson distribution imposes the equality of mean and variance of the variate. However, if this restriction is violated, consistency of estimates is still obtained as long as the relationship between the conditional expectation of the number of children and the explanatory variables is correct (since violation of equidispersion has effects similar to those of heteroscedasticity in the linear regression model, for example,

of work equation, and the children variable equations contains some of the same information about individuals' preferences towards children and work. This may induce correlation between the regression residuals. Including residual terms in the labor supply equations may therefore help allow for the heterogeneous tastes of individuals.

¹⁶ The analysis of this paper has to be confined to a static framework since a single cross section data is used.

¹⁷ In the sample, some women older than, say, 40 have finished childbearing, but some younger than 40 have not. Thus, the analysis here does not model the whole process of fertility. The Poisson distribution is used to model the children variables in order to improve the quality of instrumentation of the children variables.

see Winkelmann and Zimmermann, 1991a and 1991b). Therefore, violation of equidispersion does not violate the assumptions required for the tests for exogeneity.

In Case 1, the female labor supply and children are chosen simultaneously, and the children variables are introduced along with the other explanatory variables in both an hours of work equation and a participation equation, and a labor supply measure appears in the children equations. We are interested in testing the exogeneity of the children variables in the labor supply equations, and the model is estimated by the limited information method. Thus, in the following specification, labor supply equations are written in structural form, and the children equations are in reduced form:

$$h = X^*\beta + k16^*\beta + k618^*\beta_0 + e_h$$
(4.2.1)

$$k_{16} = f(Z_y * \gamma, e_y)$$
 (4.2.2)

$$k618 = f(Z_0 * \delta, e_0)$$
 (4.2.3)

$$lfp = Z^* \lambda + k16^* \lambda_y + k618^* \lambda_0 + e_p$$
 (4.2.4)

where f is a linear function if the count nature of k16 and k618 is not considered. i.e., young children k16 = $Z_y * \gamma + e_y$ and old children k618 = $Z_o * \delta + e_o$; otherwise, k16 = $\exp(Z_y * \gamma) + e_x$ and k618 = $\exp(Z_o * \delta) + e_o$ if k16 and k618 are modelled using the Poisson distribution. X is a matrix containing all the variables in (2.1) except the children variables. and Z_y and Z_o contain variables concerning location. family background. education, age, non-wife income (B, F3, H3, nwm) and a column vector of ones. i. Z is a matrix including all the right hand side variables in (2.1) except for the wife's log wage rate and the children variables, e_h , e_y , e_o and e_p are disturbance terms¹⁸, uncorrelated across individuals but potentially related, that is, $cov(e_h, c_v) \neq 0$, $cov(e_h, e_o) \neq 0$, $cov(e_p, e_v) \neq 0$ and $cov(e_p, e_o) \neq 0$. Hence, k16 and k618 may be correlated with the error terms in the labor supply equations.

The results of the tests of exogeneity of the children variables in the hours of work equation in Case 1 are reported in Tables 1, 2 and 3. In Table 1, we first compare Mroz's estimates (listed in columns (5), (6) and (5)-(6)) with our own (listed in columns (1), (2) and (1)-(2)) obtained with slightly different data (see footnote 7). For example, the coefficient of young (old) child variable k16 (k618) from Mroz in column (5) is -344 (-116) and the corresponding standard error is 130 (30), whereas our estimate of the coefficient of young (old) child variable k16 (k618) in column (1) is -343 (-115) and the corresponding standard error is 131 (30). In particular, the results of the tests regarding exogeneity of the children variables reported in columns (1)-(2) and (5)-(6) are more or less the same. Therefore, we conclude that the minor difference in the data set used in this paper and the one in Mroz's paper is not a problem for further testing for the exogeneity of the children variables.

¹⁸ Assume $cov(e_v, e_o) = 0$. In the linear reduced forms for k16 and k618, this is not necessary if the right hand side variables for them are the same. However, if their reduced forms are nonlinear, this assumption is necessary. The additional complications entailed in testing when relaxing this assumption are topics for future research. We use the limited information method to estimate the h and lfp equations separately if cov $(e_b, e_p) \neq 0$, then we lose some efficiency.

Tables 1 and 2 show that both the joint and the individual exogencity null hypotheses of the children variables are not rejected in the hours of work equation no matter which method is used to calculate the standard errors, when no attention is paid to the count nature of the children variables. Individually, the exogeneity of the young child variable is not rejected, and that of the old child variable is rejected only when both children variables are included in the hours of work equation and each of them is modelled using the Poisson¹⁹ distribution. Even though the χ^2 values become larger when the count nature of the children variables are considered, the joint exogeneity of the children variables is still not rejected. In Table 1, for example, when we use the formula from Duncan (1987) to calculate the covariance matrix, the χ^2 value from using the estimation method SM_(PSN+OLS) (or SM_PSN) is 5.5 (or 5.43), whereas it is 4.41 from using SM_OLS (see Appendix 3 for explanations of each method).

Tables 1 and 2 also indicate that when the children variables are treated as exogenous, their coefficients are significantly different from zero individually and jointly: however, when they are treated as endogenous, their coefficients are not significantly different from zero either individually or jointly regardless of whether their count nature is taken into consideration. Hence, we summarize that for the hours of work equation,

¹⁹ A goodness of fit test is used to examine the prediction performance of Poisson regression model for the young and old child variables. The results indicate that the simple Poisson distribution is rejected for the old child variable; it can not be rejected for the young child variable for the sample with working women, whereas it is rejected for the young child variable in the whole sample. The results are summarized in Appendix 5. A different count model could be considered for further research.

we cannot reject both the null hypothesis of joint exogeneity of the children variables, and the null hypothesis that their coefficients are zero. This finding leads us to examine the alternative structure where the children variables do not enter the hours of work equation in section 4.3.

Table 3 provides evidence that the exogeneity of the children variables is rejected jointly in the labor force participation equation. The presence of children, especially young children, has a pronounced negative influence on female labor force participation. This is consistent with findings reported in previous studies (for example, Schultz, 1978, 1980). The coefficients of the children variables are jointly significantly different from zero, no matter how they are treated. However, when they are treated as endogenous, their coefficients are much larger than when they are treated as exogenous. For example, the coefficient of k16 (k618) is about 6.6 $(20)^{20}$ times larger with no consideration of their integer nature, and is about 5.5 $(15.3)^{21}$ times larger when each is modelled using the Poisson distribution. This suggests that the children variables should be in the labor force participation equation and are endogenous, and thus it is important to take into consideration both their endogeneity and count nature when estimating the participation equation.

 $^{^{20}}$ Compare the coefficients in column (2) with those in column (1) in Table 3

²¹ Compare the coefficients in column (4) with those in column (1) in Table 3.

4.3. Testing for Exogeneity of Fertility in Case 2

There may be unobservable factors that affect decisions both on how many children to have and on female labor supply. This implies children variables might not appear directly in the hours of work and participation equations, and labor supply measures might not appear directly in the children equations. The specification of Case 2 can be expressed as

$$\mathbf{h} = \mathbf{X}^* \boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{u}_{\mathbf{h}} \tag{4.3.1}$$

$$k_{16} = f(Z_x * \gamma, u_x)$$
 (4.3.2)

$$k618 = f(Z_0 * \delta, u_0)$$
 (4.3.3)

$$lfp = Z^* \lambda + u_p \tag{4.3.4}$$

where $cov(u_h, u_y) \neq 0$, $cov(u_h, u_o) \neq 0$, $cov(u_p, u_y) \neq 0$, $cov(u_p, u_o) \neq 0$. The error terms in the labor supply relationships are related to the error terms in the children equations and therefore the children variables are related to the errors terms in the labor supply relationships.

Tables 4 and 5 present the results for testing the null hypothesis of exogeneity of the children variables in the labor supply equations in Case 2. Table 4 provides evidence that the exogeneity of both children variables in the hours of work equation are rejected individually and jointly no matter what method is used to compute the standard errors of estimates and whether or not their count nature are taken care. This finding suggests that when the children variables do not appear directly as the explanatory variables in the hours of work equation, they are endogenous to the hours of work decision of married women. Table 5 shows that the null hypothesis that children are exogenous cannot be rejected if these variables are not included in the set of the explanatory variables in the labor force participation equation. This result holds for all approaches used.

Column (2) to (4) of Table 2 indicates a general structure where the children variables are treated as endogenous and they are included in the hours of work equation. This general structure allows us to test two hypotheses in the hours equation: (A) Children are exogenous when they are included in the hours equation; (B) Children are excluded from the hours equation when they are treated as endogenous. The χ^2 and p values for the hypotheses (A) and (B) are shown in the interaction cells of columns (2) to (4) and rows 12 to 13 in Table 2. They indicate the acceptance of the hypotheses (A) and (B) lead us to two sub-structures: one is implied in column (1) of Table 2 where the children variables are treated as exogenous and they should be in the hours of work equation: the other is suggested in columns (2) to (4) of Table 4 where the children variables are excluded from the hours equation and they are endogenous. The acceptances of these two non-nested sub-structures indicate that the data set used does not allow us to distinguish between them.

Columns (2) to (4) of Table 3 indicate a general structure where children are treated as endogenous and they are included in the participation equation. This general structure allows us to test two hypotheses in the participation equation: (C) Children are exogenous when they are included in the participation equation; (D) Children are excluded from the participation equation when they are treated as endogenous. The χ^2 and p values for the hypotheses (C) and (D) are shown in the interaction cells of columns (2) to (4) and rows 11 to 12 of Table 3. They indicate the rejection of the hypotheses (C) and (D). Therefore, we conclude that the specification of the labor force participation suggested by Case 1 is more suitable to the data set under investigation. This suggests that the children variables are endogenous to the labor force participation decision of married women as a result of a joint decision on how many children to have and whether to work in the job market.

5. Summary and Conclusion

Some previous studies argued that there is an interrelationship between fertility and the labor supply decisions of married women. In particular, Mroz (1987) explicitly tested the exogeneity assumption of fertility in an hours of work equation of married women using the 1975 labor supply data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics, and he did not rejected the exogeneity of fertility as a result of a joint decision on fertility and hours of work. Two children variables are used to measure fertility in Mroz: (1) the number of the children under age 6 and (2) the number of the children from age 6 to 18. He instrumented them via a simple OLS method without considering the integer nature of these variables. Using essentially the same data set as in Mroz, this paper takes into consideration the count nature of the children variables using the Poisson distribution and re-examines the exogeneity of the children variables in a female hours of work equation employed by Mroz. It also considers a case where fertility and labor supply decisions are both affected by omitted factors, which reflect individuals' heterogenous tastes for children and work. The exogeneity assumption of the children variables in the labor force participation equation, which is not addressed by Mroz, is also examined in this paper.

The empirical results suggest that for the data set analyzed in this paper, two interpretations can be made on the relationship between children and hours of work of married female: (1) the children variables are exogenous and appear in the hours of work equation, which is in accord with Mroz's conclusion about children variables: (2) the children variables are endogenous to the hours of work decision and do not appear in the hours of work equation. However, when testing for individual exogeneity of children variables in the hours equation and each is treated as count data, we reject the individual exogeneity of the old child variable and do not reject that of the young child variable. We find evidence that the children variables appear on the right hand side of the labor force participation equation and they are endogenous to the participation decision no matter how the children variables are treated, the effect of accounting for their endogeneity and integer nature on the estimates of parameters in the participation equation is substantial. For example, when each child variable is treated as endogenous and modelled using the Poisson distribution, the coefficient of the young (old) child variable is about 5.5 (15.3) times larger than those when children are treated as exogenous. The evidence suggests that fertility and participation are a joint decision of married women. Thus, it is important to model children variables properly in the labor supply equations of married women. For future research, more complicated count models and alternative data set may be used.

References

- Basmann, R. "On Finite Sample Distributions of Generalized Classical Linear Identifiability Test Statistics." Journal of the American Statistical Association. 55 (1960). 650-659.
- Berndt, E. R. <u>The Practice of Econometrics: Classic and Contemporary</u>, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. (1991).
- Blundell, R. and I. Walker "Modelling the Joint Determination of Household Labor Supplies and Commodities Demands." <u>Economic Journal</u>, 92 (1982), 351-364.
- Blundell, R. W. and R. J. Smith, "Estimation in a Case of Simultaneous Equation Limited Dependent Variable Models," <u>Review of Economic Studies</u>, 56 (1989), 37-58.
- Browning, M., A. Deaton, and M. Irish "The Profitable Approach to Labor Supply and Commodity Demands over the Life-Cycle," <u>Econometrica</u>, 53 (1985), 503-543.
- Browning, M. "Children and Household Economic Behavior," Journal of Economic Literature, 30 (1992), 1434-1475.
- Boskin, M. "The Economics of Labor Supply." in <u>Income Maintenance and Labor Supply</u>. edited by G. Cain and H. Watts. Chicago: Rand McNally, (1973), 163-181.
- Cain, G., and H. Watts, "Towards Summary and a Synthesis of the Evidence," in <u>Income</u> <u>Maintenance and Labor Supply</u>, edited by G. Cain and H. Watts. Chicago: Rand McNally, (1973), 328-367.
- Cain, G. and Dooley, M. D., "Estimation of a Model of Labor Supply. Fertility, and Wages of Married Women," Journal of Political Economy. 84 (1976), S1179-199.
- Cameron, A. C. and Trivedi. P. K. "Econometric Models Based on Count Data: Comparisons and Applications of Some Estimators and Tests." Journal of Applied Econometrics, 1 (1986), 29-53.
- Cogan, J. "Fixed Costs and Labor Supply." Econometrica, 49 (1981), 945-963.

- Dooley, M. D., "An Analysis of the Labor Supply and Fertility of Married Women with Grouped Data from the 1970 U. S. Census," <u>Journal of Human Resources</u>, 17 (1982), 499-532.
- Duncan, G. M., "A Simplified Approach to M-Estimator with Application to Two-Stage Estimators." Journal of Econometrics, 34 (1987), 373-389.
- Durbin, J., "Errors in Variables". <u>Review of International Statistical Institute</u>, 22 (1954), 22-32.
- Fleisher, B. M. and G. F. Rhodes, Jr., "Fertility, Women's Wage Rates and Labor Supply," <u>American Economic Review</u>, (1979), 14-24.
- Gourieroux, C., Monfort, A., Renault, E. and Trognon, A., "Generalized Residuals." Journal of Econometrics, 34 (1987), 5-32.
- Hanoch. G., "Hours and Week in the Theory of Labor Supply," in <u>Female Labor Supply</u>, edited by J. Smith. Princeton: Princeton University Press, (1981), 119-165.
- Hausman, J. "Specification Tests in Econometrics," Econometrica, 46 (1978), 1251-1272.
- _____, and Griliches, Z. "Econometric Models for Count Data with an Application to the Patents-R&D Relationships." <u>Econometrica</u>, 52 (1984), 909-938.
- Heckman, J. "Shadow Prices, Market Wages and Labor Supply." <u>Econometrica</u>, 42 (1974), 679-694.
- _____, "Dummy Endogenous Variables in a Simultaneous Equation System." Econometrica, 46 (1978), 931-959.
- _____, and MaCurdy, T. E., "A Life Cycle Model of Female Labor Supply." <u>Review of</u> <u>Economic Studies</u>, 47 (1980), 47-74.
- _____, "Sample Selection Bias as a Specification Error," in <u>Female Labor Supply</u>, edited by J. Smith. Princeton: Princeton University Press, (1981), 206-248.

- Hotz, V. J. and Miller, R. A., "An empirical Analysis of Life Cycle Fertility and Female Labor Supply," <u>Econometrica</u>, 56 (1988), 91-118.
- Killingsworth, M. R., Labor Supply, New York: Cambridge University Press, (1983).
- Killingsworth, M. R. and J. Heckman, "Female Labor Supply: A Survey," Chapter 2 in Orley Ashenfelter and Richard Layard, eds., <u>Handbook of Labor Economics</u>, Vol. 1, New York: Elsevier Science Publishers BV, (1986), 103-204.
- King, G. "Statistical Models for Political Science Event Counts: Bias in Conventional Procedures and Evidence for the Exponential Poisson Regression Model." <u>American Journal of Political Science</u>, 32 (1988), 838-863.
- _____, "Variance Specification in Event Count Model: From Restrictive Assumptions to a generalized Estimator," <u>American Journal of Political Science</u>, 33 (1989), 762-784.
- Lee, L.-F. "Some Approaches to the Correction of Selectivity Bias." <u>Review of Economic</u> <u>Studies</u>, 59 (1982), 355-372.
- Lehrer, E. L., "The Impact of Children on Married Women's Labor Supply: Black-White Differentials Revisited," Journal of Human Resources, 27 (1992), 422-444.
- Link, C. R. and Settle, R. F., "A Simultaneous-Equation Model of Labor Supply. Fertility and Earnings of Married Women: The Case of Registered Nurses." <u>Southern</u> <u>Economic Journal</u>, 47 (1981), 977-989.
- Maddala, G.S., <u>Limited Dependent and Qualitative Variables in Econometrics</u>. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, Econometric Society Monographs No 3, (1983).
- Mincer, J., "Labor Force Participation of Married Women: a Study of Labor Supply," in <u>Aspects of Labor Economics</u>, National Bureau of Economic Research, Princeton University Press, 1962, 63-97.
- Moffit, R., "Profiles of Fertility, Labor Supply and Wages of Married Women: A Complete Life-Cycle Model," <u>Review of Economic Studies</u>, 51 (1984), 263-278.

- Mroz, T. A. "The Sensitivity of an Empirical Model of Married Women's Hours of Work to Economic and Statistical Assumptions," <u>Econometrica</u>, 55 (1987), 765-799.
- Mullahy, J. "Specification and Testing of Some Modified Count Data Models," Journal of Econometrics. 33 (1986), 341-365.
- Nakamura, Alice and Masao Nakamura, <u>The Second Paycheque: A Socioeconomic</u> <u>Analysis of Earnings</u>. Orlando, Fla.: Academic Press, (1985a).
- _____, "The Econometrics of Female Labor Supply and Children," <u>Econometric Reviews</u>. 11 (1992), 1-71.
- Nelson, F. and Olson, L., "Specification and Estimation of Simultaneous Equation Model with Limited Dependent Variables," <u>International Economic Review</u>, 19 (1978), 695-708.
- Pagan, A., "Econometric Issues in the Analysis of Regressions with Generated Regressors," International Economic Review, 25 (1984), 221-247.
- Ruud, P. A., "Tests of Specification in Econometrics," <u>Econometric Reviews</u>. 3 (1984), 211-242.
- Schultz, T. P., "The Influence of Fertility on Labor Supply of Married Women: Simultaneous Equation Estimates," in <u>Research in Labor Economics</u>, edited by R. Ehrenberg. Greenwich, Conn.: JAI Press Inc., 2 (1978), 273-351.
- _____, "Estimating Labor Supply for Married Women." in <u>Female Labor Supply</u>. ed. by J. Smith. Princeton: Princeton University Press, (1980), 25-89.
- Smith, R. J. and Blundell, R. W., "An Exogeneity Test for the Simultaneous Equation Tobit Model with an Application to Labor Supply." <u>Econometrica</u>, 54 (1986). 679-685.
- Spencer. D. E. and Berk, K. N., "A Limited Information Specification Test." <u>Econometrica</u>, 49 (1981), 1079-1085.
- ______, "Erratum," <u>Econometrica</u>, 50 (1982), 1087.
- White, H. "Maximum Likelihood Estimation of Misspecified Models." <u>Econometrica</u>, 50 (1982), 483-499.

- Winkelmann, R. and Zimmermann, K. F. "A New Approach for Modelling Economic Count Data," <u>Economics Letters</u>, 37 (1991a), 139-143.
- ____, "Count Data Models for Demographic Data," Discussion Paper 91-26. 1991b. Munchener Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Beitrage.
- ____, "Recent Developments in Count Data Modelling: Theory and Applications", Discussion Paper, 92-05, April 1992, Munchener Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Beitrage.
- Wu, D. "Alternative Tests of Independence Between Stochastic Regressors and Disturbance," Econometrica, 41 (1973), 733-750.

	Estimates							Mroz's	Estimates	
Variable	under Ho (1)	(2)	under (3)	Ha (4)	Differences (1)-(2)	in Estimates (1)-(3)	under Ho & Ha (1)-(4)	under Ho (5)	under Ha (6)	Differences (5)-(6)
int	2115 (352)a	1279 (772)a (937)b	880 (768)b	837 (792)b	836 (635)a (806)b	1235 (620)b	1278 (634)b			
Inww	-18 (175)a	-48 (195)a (243)b	-58 (241)b	-78 (247)b	30 (67)a (108)b	40 (132)b	60 (128)b	-3() (174)m	-52 (189)m	22 (57)m
nwm/10 ³	-4 2 (3 3)a	-6 2 (3 7)a (3 7)b	-6.6 (3.9)b	-6 5 (4 1)b	2 (13)a (14)b	2 4 (1 6)b	2 3 (1 9)b	-4 2 (3 3)m	-5.4 (3.6)m	1 7 (1 2)m
wa	-7-7 (5-8)a	4 5 (13 9)a (17)b	12 2 (13 2)b	13 1 (13 7)b	-12 2 (11 6)a (14 7)b	-199 (109)b	-20.8 (11.1)b			
we	-14-4 (25-8)a	-0 01 (27 3)a (30 3)b	-0 28 (31 3)b	1 2 (32 3)b	-14 3 (9)a (13)b	-14 1 (16 5)b	-15.6 (16.8)b			
k16	-343 (131)a	-267 (415)a (523)b	-8 1 (374)b	3() (394)b	-76 (377)a (469)b	-334 9 (320)b	-373 (332)b	-344 (130)m	-298 (380)m	-45 (344)m
k618	-115 (30)a	36 (91)a (110)b	83 (93)b	85 (94)b	-151 (85)a (102)b	-198 (86)b	-200 (86)b	-116 (30)m	14 (85)m	-129 (79)m
*χ² value P value					4 66a, 4 41b 9 7º oa, 11º ob	5 5b 6 4°ob	5 43b 6 6° ob			
**χ ² value P value	17 80sa 0 01%osa	1.60sa, 1.43sb 44.9%osa, 48.9%osb	1 28sb 52 7º osb	1 12sb 57 1°osb						

Table 1. Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation Substitution Method, Children Variables Included (Standard Errors in Parentheses)

Note. Ho -- the null hypothesis of exogeneity of the children variables, k16 and k618. Ha -- the alternative hypothesis of Ho, a & b -- the standard errors calculated by Mroz's formula and Duncan's formula respectively. (2), (3) and (4) -- estimates by the method SM_OLS_SM_(PSN+OLS) and SM_PSN respectively (see Appendix 3 for the explanations of each method). P value -- the probability level in -- Mroz's estimates * is for the joint test of exogeneity of k16 and k618. ** is for the joint test of significance of k16 and k618.

Variable	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
int	2115	1279	880	894
	(352 2)a (351 9)b	(771)a (937)b	(768)b	(803)b
Inww	-18	-48	-58	-77
	(175)a (231)b	(193)a (243)b	(241)b	(245)b
nwm/10*	-4 2	-6 2	-6.6	-0 4
	(3 27)a (3 32)b	(3 4)a (3 7)b	(3.9)b	(4)b
wa	-7 7	4 5	12 2	12 1
	(5 81)a (5 83)b	(13 9)a (17 0)b	(13 2)b	(13 9)b
we	-14 4	-0 01	-0 28	() 74
	(25 8)a (29.1)b	(27)a (30)b	(31)b	(31 o)b
k16	-342 55 (130 86)a (130 89)b	-26		11 (420)b
k618	-115	36	83	76
	(29.7)a (30.7)b	(91)a (111)b	(93)h	(95)b
ulnww	0.64	30.2	3 ⁻	54 [–]
	(187.5)a (238.5)b	(204)a (252)b	(250)b	(255)b
uk16		-36 (405)a (501)b	-332 (353)b	-356 (395)b
uk618		-181 (95)a (113)b	-232 (98)b	-224 (99)h
χ² value		486a 444h	5 71b	5-30b
P value (JE)		9°ai 11°ab	5 7° dh	T ^{or} ab
χ ² value	1780д 181b	1 70a. 1 43b	1 28b	ու 99ը
P value (JS)	(001°о)д (001°о)b	(42 7° o)a . (48 9° o)b	(52 8º o)b	(61º օ)Ե
R ²		() 23(y), () 32(o)	0.25(y), 0.33(o)	
Adjusted R ²		0.19(y), 0.28(o)	0.20(y), 0.29(o)	

Table 2. Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation
Generalized Residuals Method. Children Variables Included
(Standard Errors in Parentheses)

Note (1) -- estimates when (reating k16 and k618 as exogenous, (2), (3) and (4) -- estimates using the estimation method GR_OTS. GR (PSN+OLS) and GR_PSN respectively (see Appendix 3 for the explanations of each method) a and b -- the standard errors calculated by the ordinary method and Duncan method, $u^* =$ the generalized residual term corresponding to the variables * R^2 is from the first stage estimation of k16 and k618 -y and o refer to k16 and k618 respectively. JE denotes the joint test of exogeneity of k16 and k618. JS denotes the joint test of significance of k16 and k618

Variable	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
int	0.42	9.77	8.86	7.74
	(0.47)	(2.83)b	(2.97)b	(2.62)b
nwn/10³	-0.02	-0.013	-0.014	-0.016
	(0.005)	(0.011)b	(0.011)b	(0.009)b
wa	-0.03	-0.22	-0.20	-0.18
	(0.008)	(0.049)b	(0.052)b	(0.047)b
we	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.19
	(0.024)	(0.05)b	(0.048)b	(0.042)b
k16	-0.89	-5.86	-5.18	-4.86
	(0.12)	(1.316)b	(1.26)b	(1.369)b
k618	-0.038	-0.76	-0.71	-0.58
	(0.041)	(0.368)b	(0.378)b	(0.30)b
uk16		5.79 (1.312)b	5.14 (1.257)b	4.70 (1.356)b
uk618		0.67 (0.368)b	0.62 (0.376)b	0.50 (0.296)b
VNLLF	454	319	331	342
X ² value		19.27b	29.5b	12.02
P value (JE)		6.5E-03%	0.00%	0.25%
X ² value	59.84	19.85b	17.09b	12 61b
P value (JS)	0.00%	5Е-03%b	1.9Е-02%b	0.18%b
\mathbb{R}^2		0.40(y), 0.31(o)	0.40(y), 0.31(o)	
Adjusted R ²		0.36(y). 0.29(o)	0.38(y), 0.29(v)	

Table 3. Endogeneity of Children in the Labor Force Participation Equation Probit and Generalized Residuals Method. Children Variables Included (Standard Errors in Parentheses)

Note (1) -- estimates when treating k16 and k618 as exogenous, (2), (3) and (4) -- estimates using the estimation method GR_OLS. GR_(PSN+OLS) and GR_PSN, respectively (see Appendix 3 for the explanations of each method) b -- the standard errors calculated by the Duncan method VNLLF -- value of negative log likelihood function u^* -- the generalised residual term corresponding to the variables * R⁺ is from the first stage estimation y and o refer to k16 and k618 respectively. JE denotes the joint test of exogeneity of k16 and k618.

Variable	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
int	1445	1288	1298	1288
	(312)a (325)b	(317)a, (326)b	(322)b	(326)b
lnww	249	-82	-6i	-82
	(178)a (259)b	(180)a, (235)b	(232)b	(235)b
nwn/10 ³	-6.2	-5.3	-5.4	-5 3
	(3.7)a (3.6)b	(3.2)a, (3.6)b	(3.6)b	(3.6)b
wa	4.5	66	6.4	6.6
	(5.1)a (5.3)b	(50)a, (5.3)b	(5.27)b	(5.3)b
we	-40.1	-5.0	-7.2	-5.0
	(26.1)a (32.5)b	(26.6)a, (30.6)b	(30.1)b	(30.6)b
ulnww	-266	64.2	39	60.5
	(199)a (266)b	(191)a, (244)b	(239)b	(244)b
uk16		-303 (133)a, (126)b	-340 (123)b	-344 (114)b
uk618		-145 (32)a. (31)b	-149 (31)b	-149 (31)b
χ² Value		25.87a. 27.5b	28.5b	30.8b
P value (JE)		2E-04%a, 1E-04%b	0.0001%b	0%.ob
\mathbf{R}^2		0.23(y), 0.32(o)	0.25(y), 0.33(o)	
Adjusted R ²		0.19(y), 0.28(o)	0.20(y), 0.29(o)	

 Table 4. Endogeneity of Children in the Hours of Work Equation

 Generalized Residuals Method. Children Variables Excluded

 (Standard Errors in Parentheses)

Note See notes on Tables 2 and 3 $^{\circ}$ a and b -- the standard errors calculated by the ordinary method and Duncan method respectively R² is from the first stage estimation of k16 and k618 $^{\circ}$ y and o refer to k16 and k618 respectively. If denotes the joint test of exogeneity of k16 and k618

Variable	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
int	-0.815932 (0.384053)	-0.818167 (0 381391)b	-0.818080 (0.381422)b	- 0.817857 (0.381422)b
nwm/10 ³	-0.020888 (0.004427)	-0.020978 (0.004570)b	-0.020978 (0.004571)b	-0.020970 (0.004570)b
wa	-0.006614 (0.005887)	-0.006620 (0.005892)b	-0.006621 (0.005893)b	-0.006618 (0.005893)b
we	0.138326 (0.022770)	0.138720 (0.022909)b	0.138716 (0.022911)b	0.138672 (0.022916)b
uk16		-0.002409 (0.007029)b	-0.004158 (0.007387)b	-0.006248 (0.007042)b
uk618		-0 056410 (0.043027)b	-0.057894 (0.032212)b	-0.055751 (0.043079)b
VNLLF	488-16	487.28	487.23	487.30
χ² Value P value (JE)		1.76b 41.6%ob	3.27b 19.5%b	t 84b 39.8° ob
R ²		0.40(y), 0.31(o)	0.40(y), 0.31(y)	
Adjusted R ²		0.36(y), 0.29(o)	0.38(y),0.29(o)	

Table 5. Endogeneity of Children in the Labor Force Participation Equation	on
Probit and Generalized Residuals Method, Children Variable Excluded	
(Standard Errors in Parentheses)	

Note: See notes in Table 2 and 3 b -- the standard errors calculated by the Duncan method VNLLF -- value of negative log likelihood function $|u^*|$ -- the generalised residual term corresponding to the variables * R⁺ is from the first stage estimation y and o refer to k16 and k618 respectively. IE denotes the joint test of exogeneity of k16 and k618

Appendix 1. Definition of Variables and Summary Statistics

(A) The Definition of the Variables:

lfp:	Labor force participation $lfp = 1$, if participating, $lfp = 0$, otherwise
w(h)hrs:	Wife's (Husband's) annual hours of work
k16:	Number of children under age six
k618:	Number of children aged from six to eighteen
w(h)a:	Wife's (Husband's) age
w(h)e:	Wife's (Husband's) education, in number of years
w(h)w:	Wife's (Husband's) hourly wage
famine:	Family income (in US\$1000 dollars)
wmed:	Number of years of schooling of the wife's mother
wfed:	Number of years of schooling of the wife's father
un:	County unemployment rate
cit:	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA) dummy,
	SMSA = 1, if $SMAS$ area, $SMSA = 0$, otherwise
B:	un, SMSA dummy, wmed, wfed
F3:	wa, wa ² , we, we ² , wa*we, wa ³ , we ³ , wa ² *we, we ² *wa
H3:	the husband's analogous terms to the variables in F3.

Variable	Whole Sample	Working Sample
whrs	740.6 (873.1)	1302.9 (776.3)
k16	0.24 (0.52)	0.14 (0.39)
k618	1.35 (1.32)	1.35 (1.32)
wa	42.5 (8.1)	42 (7.72)
we	12.3 (2.3)	12.7 (2.29)
WW		4.18 (3.31)
hhrs	2267 (595.6)	2234 (582.9)
hw	7.48 (4.23)	7.23 (3.57)
ha	45.2 (8.06)	44.6 (7.95)
he	12.5 (3.02)	12.6 (3.04)
faminc	23081 (12190)	24130 (11671)
wmed	9.25 (3.37)	9.52 (3.31)
wfed	8.81 (3.57)	8.99 (3.52)
un	8.6 % (3.1%)	8.55% (3.03%)
cit	0.64 (0.48)	0.64 (0.48)
Number of observation	753	428

(B) Means of the Data (Standard Deviation in Parentheses)

Appendix 2. Duncan Method of Computing Standard Errors

(1) Definition of M-estimator

If $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi(z_i; b)/n = 0$ is a system of equations depending upon an unknown parameter vector b and data vector z_i and if b solves the system uniquely, then b will be called an M-estimator. Let y_i , x_i , w_i and z_i be a sequence of independent, identically distributed row vectors and consider the following examples of M-estimators:

(i) the normal equations for the least squares estimate of b in $y_i = x_i b + \varepsilon_i$, where the errors ε_i may be conditionally heteroscedastic, define $\psi(y_i, x_j; b) = x'(y_i - x_i b)$, and let b solve $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi(y_i, x_i; b)/n = \sum_{i=1}^{n} x'(y_i - x_i b) = 0$, which is the ordinary least squares estimator, so the OLS estimator may be considered an M-estimator.

(ii) the equations for an instrumental variable estimator of b in $y_i = x_i b + \varepsilon_i$, define $\psi(y_i, x_i, w_i; b) = w'(y_i - x_i b)$ where w is instrumental variable vector, and let b solve $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi(y_i, x_i, w_i; b)/n = \sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i'(y_i - x_i b) = 0$. So simple instrumantal variables estimators are M-estimators.

(2) Definition of Two Stage M-estimator (TSME)

Let \hat{b}_{t} be an M-estimator satisfying

$$\sum_{l=1}^{\infty} \Psi^{\perp}(z_{i}; \hat{b}_{1}) / n = 0$$

and let b_2 be an M-estimator for b_1 , satisfying

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n} \Psi^{2}(z_{1}; \hat{b}_{1}, \hat{b}_{2}) / n = 0$$

Then $\mathbf{b} = (\mathbf{b}_1^{T}, \mathbf{b}_2^{T})^{T}$ will be said to be TSME.

(3) The formula for calculating the covariance matrix

Let $\psi(z_1, b_1, b_2) = [\psi^l(z_1, b_1)^{\Gamma}, \psi^l(z_1, b_2)^{\Gamma}]^1$, satisfying Assumptions 1-7 given in Duncan (1987, page 377), then the TSME b is a strongly consistent estimator for $b_0 = (b_1^1, b_2^1)^1$ and $n^{1/2}(b - b_0) \rightarrow N(0, V)$, with

$$V = \begin{bmatrix} E\nabla_{1}\psi_{0}^{1} & 0\\ E\nabla_{1}\psi_{0}^{2} & E\nabla_{2}\psi_{0}^{2} \end{bmatrix}^{-1} \begin{bmatrix} E(\psi_{0}^{1}\psi_{0}^{1T}) & E(\psi_{0}^{1}\psi_{0}^{2T})\\ E(\psi_{0}^{2}\psi_{0}^{1T}) & E(\psi_{0}^{2}\psi_{0}^{2T}) \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} E\nabla_{1}\psi_{0}^{1T} & E\nabla_{1}\psi_{0}^{2T} \\ 0 & E\nabla_{2}\psi_{0}^{2T} \end{bmatrix}^{-1}$$

where ∇_i represents the gradient of Ψ with respect to parameter vector 1, and the expectations are taken over z.

Appendix 3. Estimation Methods

(A) <u>Substitution Methods</u>

SM_OLS (used by Mroz): The auxiliary equations of the variables under testing for endogeneity are specified in the usual way, as linear in the chosen instrumental variables. In the first stage, the predicted values for the variables under testing are estimated from the auxiliary equations. In the second stage, their predicted values are substituted into the labor supply relationships. The covariance matrix can be obtained through using the formula given in case 1 of Mroz's (1987) Appendix 2 and the formula of Duncan (1987) described in Appendix 1 of this paper.

SM_PSN: The auxiliary equations are estimated under the assumption of the Poisson distribution for k16 and k618 (k16 = $\exp(Z_x * \gamma) + e_x$ and k618 = $\exp(Z_o * \delta) + e_o$). Second, the predicted values of the mean of the Poisson distribution²² (i.e., $\exp(Z_x * \gamma)$ and $\exp(Z_o * \delta)$) replace the original variables in the labor supply equations. In this case, the auxiliary equations are no longer linear. The formula used by Mroz (1987) cannot be employed to compute the variance matrix, since it requires the linearity in the first stage. The formula derived by Duncan (1987) can be utilized to calculate the covariance matrix

 $^{^{22}}$ $\,$ For the expression for the Poisson distribution, see e.g., Maddala (1983), p51.

of the parameters.

SM_(PSN+OLS): First, the auxiliary equations are estimated under the assumption of the Poisson distribution for k16 and k618. Second, the predicted values from the auxiliary equation based on the Poisson distribution are added into the set of the existing instrumental variables in the first step and the similar steps as in SM OLS are conducted.

(B) Generalized Residuals Method

GR_OLS: The same auxiliary equations are used as in SM_OLS, and the generalized residuals are the OLS residuals under the normal distribution of the dependent variable of the auxiliary equations.

GR_(PSN+OLS): The same auxiliary equations are specified as in SM_(PSN+OLS). The generalized residuals in this case are still normal residuals.

GR_PSN: The auxiliary equations are specified based on the Poisson distribution. The generalized residual from the Poisson distribution is the difference between the dependent variable and estimated mean.

For all the methods in (B), the generalised residual terms are appended to the set of explanatory variables and the model is estimated under the alternative hypothesis.

Appendix 4. Simulation: Comparison of Covariance Estimation Method

The simulation experiment demonstrates that the simple covariance formula and the formula from Duncan (1987) (see Appendix 2) tend to give the same results asymptotically for the substitution method (in the linear case), but not always for the generalised residuals methods. Consider the simple model (1) and (2) used in the simulation

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \boldsymbol{\beta}_1 + \boldsymbol{\beta}_2 \mathbf{y}_2 + \mathbf{u} \tag{1}$$

$$\mathbf{y}_2 = \mathbf{z}\mathbf{\theta} + \mathbf{v} \tag{2}$$

where u and v are normally distributed random variables, θ is a parameter vector of ones. and $\beta_1 = \beta_2 = 1$. There are two ways of computing variances of β_1 and β_2 . Simulations are performed for two cases:

(a) $Cov(y_2, u)$ (the population correlation between y_2 and u) = 0.98; (b) $Cov(y_2, u) = 0$.

For $Cov(y_2, u) = 0.98$ and the substitution method. Table 4a shows that the proportional difference between the mean results of the two methods (MXX/MXO) approaches zero as the number of observations grows larger. Table 4b gives a very similar result when $Cov(y_2, u) = 0$. For $Cov(y_2, u) = 0.98$ and the generalised residuals method. Table 4c shows that results of the methods do not converge asymptotically (namely, MXX/MXO does not approach zero). Table 4d shows that the results do converge when $Cov(y_2, u) = 0$.

The results of Table 4c suggest that the simple formula (namely, the one used in linear two stage least squares structures, which ignores the effects of the asymptotic distribution of the first stage estimator on the distribution of the second stage estimator) cannot be used to compute the variances of parameters in the model when some right hand side variables are highly correlated to the error term. Instead, Duncan's formula can be employed. The simple formula for the generalised method is valid only if the null hypothesis of exogeneity of the variables is statistically accepted and the model is of linear two stage structure.

Let XO = stardard error of β calculated from the simple formula.

XD = standard error of β calculated from the formula by Duncan (1987).

XX = XD - XO.

MXX = Mean of XX,

MXO = Mean of XO,

Std. XX = Standard Error of XX.

Table 4a

No. of Observation	No. of Replication	MXO	MXX	MXX/MXO	Std. XX
500	600	6.3E-02 4.4E-02	-2.7E-17 -5.8E-20	-4.4E-16 -1.3E-18	4.7E-16 4.3E-17
1000	600	4.4E-02 3.1E-02	-4.9E-17 2.1E-19	-1.1E-15 6.9E-18	7.0E-16 3.9E-17
10000	600	1.4E-02 9.8E-03	-2.5E-18 -1.2E-18	-1.8E-16 -1.2E-16	1.7E-15 3.7E-17

Simulation Results of the Variances in the Substitution Method, $Cov(y_2, u) = 0.98$

Note: In columns 3 - 6, the first row in each cell is the calculated stard error or standard error related measures of β_1 , the second that of β_2 .

Table 4b

No. of Observation	No. of Replication	MXO	MXX	MXX/MXO	Std. XX
500	600	6.3E-02 4.5E-02	5.4E-19 4.6E-19	8.6E-18 1.0E-17	4.0E-17 1.9E-17
1000	600	4.5E-02 3.2E-02	2.7E-18 1.8E-18	6.1E-17 5.8E-17	3.9E-17 1.7E-17
10000	600	1.4E-02 1.0E-02	-4.2E-19 -1.3E-19	-3.0E-17 -1.32E-17	2.5E-17 1.1E-17

Simulation Results of the Variances in the Substitution Method, $Cov(y_2, u) = 0$

Note: See the note of Table 4a for the meaning of numbers in each cell in columns 3 - 6.

Table 4c

No. of Observation	No. of Replication	MXO	MXX	MXX/MXO	Std. XX
500	600	6.21E-02 4.4E-02 8.8E-02	6.2E-02 4.4E-02 2.9E-02	1.00 1.00 0.32	5.5E-03 4.7E-03 4.4E-03
1000	600	4.4E-02 3.1E-02 6.2E-02	4.4E-02 3.1E-02 2.0E-02	1.00 1.00 0.32	2.7E-03 2.3E-03 2.2E-03
10000	600	1.4E-02 9.8E-03 2.0E-02	1.4E-02 9.8E-03 6.3E-03	1.00 1.00 0.32	2.9E-04 2.3E-04 2.2E-04

Simulation Results of the Variances in the Generalised Residual Method, $Cov(y_2, u) = 0.98$

Note: The first row in each cell in columns 3 - 6 is the computed standard error or standard error related measures of β_1 , the second is that of β_2 , and the third is that of estimated residual from y_2 equation.

Table 4d

1	Simulation .	Results	of	the	Variances	in	the	Generalised	Residual	Method,	$Cov(y_2, u)$) = (J

No. of Observation	No. of Replication	MXO	MXX	MXX/MXO	Std. XX	
500	600	6.3E-02 4.4E-02 6.3E-02	3.9E-04 2.7E-04 1.9E-04	6.1E-03 6.1E-03 3.1E-03	5.7E-04 3.9E-04 3.0E-04	
1000	600	4.5E-02 3.2E-02 4.5E-02	1.3E-04 8.9E-05 5.8E-05	2.8E-03 2.8E-03 1.3E-03	2.0E-04 1.4E-04 1.0E-04	
10000	600	1.4E-02 1.0E-02 1.4E-02	4.3E-06 3.0E-06 2.1E-06	3.0E-04 3.0E-04 1.5E-04	7.2E-06 5.2E-06 4.1E-06	

Note: See the note under Table 4c for the explanation of each number in columns 3 - 6.
Appendix 5. Examination of Prediction Performance of Poisson Regression Models for k16 and k618

This Appendix examines the prediction performance of Poisson regression models for k16 and k618²³. We compare the actual frequencies, the predictions of the Poisson regression model. The χ^2 test rejects Poisson for k618. The χ^2 test does not reject Poisson for k16 in the sample for working women, whereas it accepts Poisson for k16 in the whole sample.

Poisson Distribution

 $f(y_i) = \frac{\lambda_i^{y_i} e^{-\lambda_i}}{y_i!} \qquad \lambda_i \in \mathbb{R}^+, \quad y_i = 0, \ 1, \ 2, \ \dots$ $E(y_i \mid \boldsymbol{z}_i) = \lambda_i = \exp(\boldsymbol{z}_i * \boldsymbol{\beta})$

Goodness of the Fit Test :

$$x^{2}(m-2) = \sum_{i=1}^{m} \frac{(O_{i}-E_{i})^{2}}{E_{i}}$$

23

where m is the number of the category, m-2 is the degree of freedom of χ^2 , O_i is the observed frequency and E_i is the predicted frequency, which is obtained by summing over

See Winkelmann and Zimmermann (1992)

the individual predicted probabilities for each category. For χ^2 test, categories are grouped together to obtained expected frequencies of 5 or greater.

Frequency distribution of the young child variable (k16) in the sample for working women

k16	O,
0	375
1	46
2	7

H_o: the distribution of k16 is Poisson

k16	O,	E,
0	375	378.47
1	-46	41.07
2	7	8.46

 $\chi^2(1) = 0.935$, p(1) = 33.62%. H_o is not rejected by k16.

k618	O_
0	149
1	99
2	97
3	58
4	17
5	7
6	1

Frequency distribution of the old child variable (k618) in the sample for working women

H_o: the distribution of k618 is Poisson

k618	O,	E,
0	149	144.86
ł	99	122.49
2	97	81.42
3	58	44.83
-1	17	20,99
≥5	8	13.41

 $\chi^{2}(4) = 14.41$, p(4) = 0.61%, H₀ is rejected by k618.

k16	O ₁
0	606
1	118
2	26
3	3

Frequency distribution of the young child variable (k16) in the whole sample

H_o: the distribution of k16 is Poisson

k16	O,	E
0	606	621.90
l	118	96.09
<u>>?</u>	29	35.01

 $\chi^2(1) = 6.435$, p(1) = 1.12%. H_o is not rejected by k16.

k618	O _i
0	258
1	185
2	162
3	103
	30
5	12
6	1
7	1
8	1

Frequency distribution of the old child variable (k618) in the whole sample

H_o: the distribution of k618 is Poisson

k618	O,	E,
0	258	256.49
1	185	213.23
2	162	142.32
3	103	79.31
4	30	37.59
≥5	15	24.06

 $\chi^{2}(4) = 18.488$, p(4) = 0.099% b, H_o is rejected by k618.

CHAPTER FOUR

FIXED COSTS AND EQUIVALENCE SCALES

1. Introduction

Households differ in their characteristics, and the needs of their individual members vary with their ages, work status and other attributes. Therefore expenditure behaviour across households is expected to be different. Household expenditure patterns are observed in household expenditure surveys, but not the welfare levels of members in households. In terms of designing or implementing government welfare policies, it is essential to know how well off the members of one household are relative to those of another. In the literature, the notion of equivalence scales is developed to bridge demand behaviour and welfare comparisons across households of differing composition. Equivalence scales can be defined as the ratio of the cost of a household obtaining a given level of utility to the cost of a different household with a different set of characteristics obtaining the same level of utility. There are several ways of estimating equivalence scales, most of them are based on empirical analyses of household demand behaviour. The estimation of equivalence scales from analysis of a system of demand equations was started many years ago. In recent years, many constraints on the way that demographic variables affect household demand behaviours have been proposed so that equivalence scales can be estimated from demand systems (see Ray (1986), Blackorby and Donaldson (1988), Lewbel (1989), Browning (1988), Deaton, Ruiz-Castillo and Thomas (1989)). However, not all the information required to make welfare comparisons

is identifiable from demand analysis alone (see Pollak and Wales (1979). Blundell and Lewbel (1991)). To completely identify equivalence scales from demand data alone for welfare comparisons. Blackorby and Donaldson (1988) assumed that an equivalence scale is independent of the utility level (or income), which they termed equivalence scale exactness (ESE). Its imposition on household preferences enables us to determine the equivalence scale from demand behaviour alone unless preferences are homothetic. The restrictions implied by ESE are tested by Blundell and Lewbel (1991), and Dickens. Fry and Pashardes (1992). Their empirical results rejected ESE. These empirical rejections of restrictions implied by ESE put some doubt on the validity of the identified equivalence scales. Therefore, instead of restricting equivalence scales to be independent of income (or equivalently, utility), we generalize the ESE assumption by allowing equivalence scales to be a function of income in addition to prices and demographic variables. We call such an extension of ESE as Generalised ESE (GESE).

In order to examine the validity of GESE empirically, we need a demand system on which the testable restrictions implied by GESE can be imposed. As far as we are aware, the existing demand systems cannot be used to carry out the test for GESE. Many studies indicate that the widely used rank two demand system, such as AIDS, is not flexible enough to capture the complicated curvatures existing in household expenditure behaviour (see Lewbel (1991), Xie (1992), Fry and Pashardes (1992), Banks, Blundell and Lewbel (1993)). Hence in this paper, a new demand system with rank equal three is developed (which nests AIDS as a special case) so that consumer behaviour can be modelled more accurately and GESE can be tested. This demand system is termed fixed cost AIDS.

Briefly, our objective in this paper is first to generalize ESE and derive the implications of ESE and GESE concerning the budget share for 'children only' goods. The second aim is to propose a new rank three demand system to allow for modelling of both fixed expenditure and flexible curvature in budget share equations. The third goal is to examine empirically the testable implications of GESE and compute the equivalence scales. The data used in this paper is extracted from five Canadian family expenditure surveys for 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1990.

The structure of this paper is as follows. In addition to generalising ESE, we describe Blackorby and Donaldson's ESE and provide an alternative way of proving the uniqueness of equivalence scales when preferences are not homothetic and equivalence scales are ESE, and present the implications of ESE and GESE concerning 'children only' goods (i.e., children's clothing) in section 2. The data used is briefly described, and the non-parametric and semi-parametric tests for the implications of ESE and GESE regarding 'children only' good are carried out in section 3. A new demand system called fixed cost AIDS is developed in section 4. The method of econometrics involved in estimating the fixed cost AIDS and testing the GESE restrictions is discussed, and the empirical results

are reported in section 5 and conclusions are summarized in section 6.

2. Identifying Equivalence Scales

In demand analysis, we investigate the effects of household characteristics on demand patterns of households by using household expenditure survey data. Interpersonal comparison is not needed. However, in welfare analysis, comparison of the well-being of members of households with different demographics is unavoidable. Equivalence scales enable us to compare the welfare of different households, because they claim to answer the iso-welfare question such as "what is the minimum expenditure level that would make a family with children as well off as a comparable family without children"? (see Browning, 1992). The fact that different family types are treated differently in government welfare policies can be justified by such comparison. However, it must be recognized that it is individual members and not households that experience welfare (see Blackorby and Donaldson (1988)). In order for the welfare comparison to be possible, we adopt the assumption¹ that the intra-household allocation is optimal in the way that everyone in a given household enjoys the same level of utility. Hence, the welfare level of a given household is equal to the level of utility enjoyed by each member in a given household.

¹ Consideration of more realistic intra-household allocation is beyond the scope of this paper.

Equivalence scales can be defined as the cost required to achieve a certain level of utility by a household relative to that of a reference household enjoying the same level of utility. Let the cost function $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})$ represent the preferences of a household where u is the level of utility. **p** is a vector of commodity prices, and **z** is a vector of demographic characteristics. For a reference household, we let $\mathbf{z} = \mathbf{0}$ for convenience. An equivalence scale for a household with characteristics **z** is defined by

$$\mathbf{d} = \mathbf{c}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) / \mathbf{c}'(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})$$
(2.1)

where $c'(u, \mathbf{p})$ is the cost function for a reference household. In addition to demographics \mathbf{z} and the price vector \mathbf{p} , equivalence scale d is a function of utility level u, namely $d = d(\mathbf{p}, u, \mathbf{z})$. Letting $c'(\mathbf{p}, u) = y^r$ (income for a reference household), then dy^r is defined as an equivalent income (denoted by y) for a household with characteristics \mathbf{z} . That is, $y = dy^a$. Alternatively, the equivalence scale in (2.1) can be defined in terms of the indirect utility function:

$$v(\mathbf{p}, y, z) = v^{r}(\mathbf{p}, y/d)$$
 (2.2)

where v(.) is the indirect utility function of households. Both (2.1) and (2.2) suggest that a household with (equivalent) income y and characteristics z is equally as well off as a reference household with income y/d.

It is well known that the demand data only provide information on preferences conditional on demographic characteristics. It is unconditional preferences that are required to recover the impact of demographic characteristics on welfare (see Pollak and Wales (1979), Blundell and Lewbel (1991)). Without making further assumptions on the structure of household preferences, equivalence scales cannot be completely identifiable through demand behaviour alone and therefore cannot be meaningful. Among others, Pollak and Wales (1979) and Blackorby and Donaldson (1988) argue that the normalization of the utility function which includes household characteristics as a separate argument does not alter demand behaviour. However, its implication towards equivalence scales may be meaningless if the normalization of the utility function reverses ordinal orders made by using the pre-normalized utility function. Inevitably, meaningful interpersonal comparisons of welfare need more information than analysis of systems of demand behaviour.

The idea that demand patterns can be used as an indirect indication of welfare was pioneered by Engel. He observed that poorer households spend a large share of their income on food than richer ones; and larger families spend higher share of their income on food than the smaller ones. It seems plausible to infer that households who behave identically in terms of spending an equal share of their income on food (or some other bundle of goods) enjoy the same level of welfare. This approach is termed the Engel or iso-prop method. An alternative version of this method is the Rothbarth method which suggests that households who spend the same amount of money on adult-only goods experience the same level of welfare. Deaton and Muellbauer (1986) estimated the cost of children using both the Engel method and Rothbarth method. They found that the true

costs of children are generally overestimated by the Engel approach and underestimated by the Rothbarth method using Sri Lankan and Indonesian data. Many researchers have estimated equivalence scales from their demand analysis by proposing restrictions on the way that demographic variables affect the demand behaviour of households. These include Generalised Cost Scaling (GCS) (Ray, 1986). Partial Engel for individual commodity and Rothbarth, and Full Engel (Browning, 1988). Browning (1990) used a PIGLOG utility function to test the conditions implied by all the structures except the Rothbarth method mentioned above. He found that all of the restrictions are rejected for some strata from the Canadian family expenditure surveys. Deaton, Ruiz-Castillo and Thomas (1989) proposed a concept of demographic separability² to estimate equivalent scales in a demand system using Spanish data. None of these constraints mentioned above warrant the unique identification of equivalence scales from demand analysis alone. However, the restriction in Blackorby and Donaldson (1988) does so. They propose such a restriction (namely, ESE³) that equivalence scales are independent of utility level (or income), and show that ESE holds if and only if the cost function has the following form:

 $\mathbf{c}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = \mathbf{d}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\mathbf{c}^{\mathrm{t}}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u})$

(2.3)

where $d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{0}) = 1$. A direct implication of ESE is that the equivalent income y of a household z is a linear function of reference household income y^r without an intercept.

² It means that there are groups of goods with little or no relationship to a specific set of demographic variables.

Lewbel (1989) calls this restriction independence of base level of utility (IB), but he does not provide an explicit proof of the uniqueness result.

Namely, $y = d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})y^{t}$. Due to the duality between the cost function and indirect utility function, (2.3) is equivalent to

$$v(\mathbf{p}, y, z) = v^{t}(\mathbf{p}, y/d(\mathbf{p}, z))$$
 (2.4)

Blackorby and Donaldson proved that if a household utility function is not homothetic and ESE holds, then the equivalence scale is determined uniquely from demand analysis. We regard this result as being the most important proposition in all of the equivalence scale literature. A simple, alternative proof of their result is provided below.

Lemma 1. If ESE holds and there exist two different scales, $d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ and $d'(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$. that are consistent with the same household behaviour, and there exists a transformation $G(v, \mathbf{z})$. increasing in its first argument, such that

 $v'(\mathbf{p}, y/d(\mathbf{p}, z)) = G(v'(\mathbf{p}, y/d^{*}(\mathbf{p}, z)), z)$ (2.5)

for all \mathbf{p} , \mathbf{y} and \mathbf{z} , then preferences are homothetic.

Proof. See Appendix 3.

Theorem 1. If preferences are not homothetic and ESE holds, then the equivalence scale is uniquely determined from demand behaviour. Proof. The result follows directly from **Lemma 1**.

The ESE assumption imposes testable restrictions on the way household characteristics enter a system of demand equations. Blundell and Lewbel (1991), and

Dickens. Fry and Pashardes (1992) tested the restrictions implied by ESE using demand systems, and their empirical results rejected ESE. These empirical rejections of the restrictions implied by ESE put the validity of the identified equivalence scales in doubt. There is a need to be able to relax the ESE restrictions. Before generalising ESE, we present ESE's implication regarding the 'children only' good. To our knowledge, this has not been examined before.

Suppose there exists one such good, children's clothing (= good 1 for presentation convenience), that a reference household never purchases, then $c(\mathbf{p}_1, u)$ is the cost function for a reference household where \mathbf{p}_{11} is the vector of price without the price of good 1. ESE implies that the cost function for any household $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})$ can be expressed by $d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})c(\mathbf{p}_1, u)$. As a result, we have the following:

Corollary 1. If ESE holds and there exists a 'children only' good 1 (that is. $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})c(\mathbf{p}_1, \mathbf{u})$), then the budget share of the 'children only' good for all households is independent of income.

Proof: Since $c(\mathbf{p}, u, \mathbf{z}) = d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})c(\mathbf{p}_1, u)$, $\ln(c(\mathbf{p}, u, \mathbf{z})) = \ln(d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})) + \ln(c(\mathbf{p}_1, u))$. $w = \partial \ln(c)/\partial \ln(\mathbf{p}_1) = \partial \ln(d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}))/\partial \ln(\mathbf{p}_1)$.

Since reference households do not consume the 'children only' good, the budget share on it is naturally zero which is certainly independent of income. ESE suggests that the Engel curve of the 'children only' good for households with children has unitary income elasticity. This implication seems unlikely. In section 3, we find that it is rejected.

It seems to us that the basic premise of ESE is questionable since all the testable implications of ESE are rejected by the data. Therefore, instead of restricting equivalence scales to be independent of income (or equivalently, utility), we generalize the ESE assumption by incorporating a fixed cost into the cost function where ESE holds. We call this extension generalised ESE (GESE). It is expressed by

$$\mathbf{c}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = \mathbf{D}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\mathbf{c}^{\mathrm{r}}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}) + \mathbf{F}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}), \tag{2.6}$$

where F(.) represents a fixed cost and is a linear homogenous function in **p**. D(.) is zero homogenous in **p**. In terms of equivalent income, (2.6) can be written as $y = D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})y^{a} + F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$. That is, equivalent income for a household with characteristics \mathbf{z} is an affine function of a reference household income. Thus, when GESE holds the equivalence scale is a nonlinear function of income as described below:

$$d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}) = y/y^{r} = D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) + F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})/y^{r}.$$
 (2.7)

In terms of the indirect utility function, (2.6) can be written as

$$v(\mathbf{p}, y, z) = v'(\mathbf{p}, (y - F(\mathbf{p}, z))/D(\mathbf{p}, z)).$$
 (2.8)

We show below that GESE also leads to a unique determination of the equivalence scale from demand analysis.

Lemma 2. If GESE holds and there exist two different $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ and $D'(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$, and two different $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ and $F'(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$, namely, $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) \neq D^*(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$, or $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) \neq F'(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$

or both and there exists a transformation $G(v, \mathbf{z})$, increasing in the first argument, such that

$$v^{r}(\mathbf{p}, (y - F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})) / D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})) = G(v^{r}(\mathbf{p}, (y - F^{*}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})) / D^{*}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})), \mathbf{z})$$
 (2.9)
for all \mathbf{p} , y , and \mathbf{z} , then preferences are quasi-homothetic.
Proof. See Appendix 3.

Theorem 2. If preferences are not quasi-homothetic and GESE holds, then the equivalence scale is uniquely determined from demand behaviour.

Proof. The result follows directly from Lemma 2.

Clearly, this weakening of the ESE assumption is introduced at the price of widening the class of preferences that is ruled out. Specifically, the ESE result states that either the equivalence scale is unique or preferences are homothetic while the GESE result suggests that either the equivalence scale is unique or preferences are quasi-homothetic.

Like ESE, GESE also has an implication concerning the 'children only' good. Corollary 2 indicates that this implication is weaker than the corresponding one implied by ESE.

Corollary 2. If GESE holds and there exists a 'children only' good, i.e., cost

function $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})c(\mathbf{p}_1, \mathbf{u}) + F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ where \mathbf{p} and \mathbf{p}_1 are defined as before, then the Engel curve for the 'children only' good is a straight line with an intercept for all households except for reference households.

Proof:

$$\mathbf{q}_{1} = \frac{\partial \mathbf{C}}{\partial \mathbf{p}_{1}} = \mathbf{D}_{1}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) \mathbf{C}^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1}, \mathbf{u}) + \mathbf{F}_{1}(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$$
(2.10)

From the cost function, we have $c^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1}, \mathbf{u}) = (\mathbf{y} - F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}))/D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ (2.11) Substituting (2.11) in (2.10), we have

$$q_{1} = \frac{D_{1}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})}{D(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})} y + F_{1}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z}) - \frac{D_{1}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})}{D(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})} F(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})$$

where

$$D_{1}(\boldsymbol{p},\boldsymbol{z}) = \frac{\partial D(\boldsymbol{p},\boldsymbol{z})}{\partial p_{1}}, \quad F_{1} = \frac{\partial F(\boldsymbol{p},\boldsymbol{z})}{\partial p_{1}}$$

In summary, when GESE holds, the unique determination of the equivalence scale rules out the possibility of preferences of households being quasi-homothetic; and GESE implies that the Engel curve for the children only good is affine in income. Similarly, when ESE holds, the unique determination of the equivalence scale rules out the possibility of preferences of households being homothetic; and ESE implies that the budget share for the 'children only' good is constant. The implications in Corollaries 1 and 2 are necessary conditions for ESE and GESE, respectively. The acceptance of these

implications does not necessarily lead to the acceptance of ESE and GESE. However, their rejection does lead to the rejection of ESE and GESE. In the next section, we are going to investigate the validity of Corollaries 1 and 2.

3. Nonparametric Test of ESE and GESE

In this section, we first examine the implications of ESE and GESE regarding the 'children only' good presented in the previous section using a non-parametric graphical method. We then semi-parametrically test the implications of GESE for the budget share of the 'children only' good given in Corollary 2.

To investigate the implications of ESE and GESE concerning the 'children only' good, specifically, children's clothing, we use Canadian family expenditure (FAMEX) survey data of 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1990. In each survey, five regions (i.e., Atlantic, Quebec, Ontario, Prairie and British Columbia) are covered. The distinction between the clothing bought for adults and for older children becomes unclear, hence we use only the households with children under age 13 to test the implications of ESE and GESE on the budget share for children's clothing. The expenditure on children's clothing is constructed by summing expenditures on clothing for infants (children < 4 years), and girls and boys (aged from 4 to 13). The 1978 data is not used in this section since there is no way to

separate the households with children under age 13 from those with older children due to the design of the 1978 FAMEX survey⁴. In addition, our sample is restricted to households of married couples with and without children, with husband in full time employment, and no other adult living in the household. FAMEX records annual purchases of goods, so only a very small percentage of our sample records zero purchases for any good. We leave these households in the sample and treat zero purchase as one element in the choice set. More detailed descriptions of data selection are provided in Part a of Appendix 1.

Based on the Corollaries 1 and 2 in the last section, for given prices and demographic variables, ESE indicates that the budget share of the children's clothing for families with children is constant, whereas GESE implies that the budget share of children's clothing for them is an affine function of the inverse of real expenditure. Total expenditure is obtained by summing spending on the non-durable goods, and is used to compute the budget share for children's clothing. Since total expenditure variable is considered endogenous for demands, net income is used to construct real expenditure (RY), which is obtained as the ratio of net income to the Stone price index⁵.

⁴ The data from 1978 Famex will be used to increase price variation when we estimate our demand system in section 5.

⁵ The log of the Stone price index is defined as sum of products of budget shares and corresponding logged commodity prices.

In order to concentrate on the analysis of the relationship between budget share for children's clothing and the inverse of RY, the influences of demographic attributes and prices of commodities need to be removed from the budget share for children's clothing and the inverse of RY. This is accomplished by regressing the budget share for children's clothing and the inverse of RY respectively on a set of non-children demographic variables⁶ (i.e., dw, dct, dca, dhf, dho, dhe, dhp, ha, ha2, dsf, dso, dse, dsp, dslfp1, dslfp2, sa, sa2), and children variables and their dummies (i.e., ych⁷, och, dych doch) and yearregion dummies; and the residuals from each regression are used in the graphical analysis. Since there are 5 regions and 4 years of data being used, 20 region-year dummy variables can be generated, which capture all the possible price differences across regions and years. One year-region dummy is excluded from the regressions to avoid the perfect multicollinearity problem.

The residual from the regression of the budget share for children's clothing is graphed against the residual from the regression of the inverse RY in Figure 1. The cubic spline fitting in Figure 1 seems to have a downward slope; this leads us to reject ESE. The fitted line looks approximately linear, which is consistent with the implication of GESE on the budget share of children's clothing. Hence, the finding from the graphical

⁶ For details of definitions of these variables, see the part b of Appendix 1.

 $^{^{7}}$ ych denotes the number of young children aged from 0 to 3, och represents the number of old children aged from 4 to 12 in this section. dych is the young children dummy, doch is the old children dummy.

analysis is that the implication of GESE in Corollary 2 is not rejected and the implication of ESE in Corollary 1 is rejected.

Corollary 2 implies that in addition to some terms involving prices and demographics, the inverse real expenditure should be on the right hand side (RHS) of the budget share equation for children's clothing. To examine the validity of Corollary 2 alternatively, we run the regression of the budget share for children's clothing on regional dummies, the logged price ratios, the same set of non-children demographic variables, and children variables and their dummies as used in the graphical analysis, and the inverse of real total expenditure (denoted as RX = total expenditure/Stone price index) as well as other functions of real total expenditure, specifically, $\ln(RX)$ and $(\ln(RX))^2$. An F~test is used to examine the joint significance of $\ln(RX)$ and $(\ln(RX))^2$. Since total expenditure is often considered endogenous, net income is used as an instrument for the total expenditure in the regression analysis, and the two stage least square method is used. The coefficients and t-ratios of the inverse of real total expenditure (i.e., 1/RX), log real total expenditure (i.e., $\ln(RX)$) and the square of log real total expenditure (i.e., $(\ln(RX))^2$), and F statistic for the joint significance of $\ln(RX)$ and $\ln(RX)^2$ are reported in column 2 of Table 1A.

We also run the above regression by imposing the implication of GESE, namely, excluding $\ln(RX)$ and $(\ln(RX))^2$ on the RHS of the regression. The coefficient and t-ratio

of the inverse of real total expenditure are shown in column 3 of Table 1A.

Column 2 of Table 1A tells us that t-ratios for the three expenditure variables are not significant. And the F~statistic on the joint significance of ln(RX) and (ln(RX))² is not significant, either. However, the t-ratio of inverse real total expenditure is "significant" when imposing the implication of GESE concerning the budget share for children's clothing as shown in column 3 of Table 1A. This result suggests that the hypothesis implied by GESE that the budget share of children's clothing is affine in inverse income is not rejected, and the implication of ESE is rejected. All of these regression results are consistent with the finding of the graphical analysis. Therefore, we conclude that ESE is rejected by the data. Even though the implication of GESE as in Corollary 2 is not rejected by the data, other implications of GESE need to be investigated. To carry out the investigation, a suitable demand system is required. In the next section, we will develop a flexible new demand system which allows us to test other implications of GESE and estimate equivalence scales.

4. The Fixed Cost Almost Ideal Demand System

4.1. A New Demand System

In order to examine GESE empirically, we need a demand system on which the

testable restrictions implied by GESE can be imposed. Many studies indicate that the widely used rank⁸ two demand system, such as the Almost Ideal Demand System (AIDS) of Deaton and Muellbauer (1980), is not flexible enough to capture the complicated nonlinear curvatures in household expenditure behaviour (for example, Lewbel (1991), Xie (1992), Fry and Pashardes (1992), Banks, Blundell and Lewbel (1993)). Lewbel (1991) and Banks, Blundell and Lewbel (1993) investigated the rank of demand systems using non-parametric methods. Both indicated rank two models including PIGLOG are not adequate for use in the analysis of demand behaviour of all households. Xie (1992) developed a rank three demand system which nests AIDS as a special case to test the conditions for aggregation across individuals and aggregation across commodities. She found that both conditions are rejected and a rank three demand system is required to model consumer behaviour. Banks, Blundell and Lewbel (1993), and Fry and Pashardes (1992)⁹ proposed a rank three demand system (called quadratic AIDS), which includes AIDS as a special case. Both studies analyzed the U.K. micro-data using this quadratic AIDS and found significant quadratic log expenditure effects. It seems that a rank three¹⁰

⁸ The rank of a demand system is defined as the maximum dimension of the function space spanned by the Engel curves of the demand system. For rank one and rank two demand system, the necessary and sufficient conditions are : (1) A demand system has rank equal to one if and only of the demands are homothetic; (2) a demand system has rank equal to two if and only demands are generalised linear. For rank three demand system, the sufficient conditions are provided on page 219-220 by Lewbel (1990, International Economic Review).

⁹ The parameterisation of the quadratic AIDS in these two papers is a bit different. Nevertheless, their demand systems are of rank three.

¹⁰ Gorman (1981) showed that the matrix of coefficients of Engel curves for demands that are linear in functions of nominal income is at most rank three.

demand system fits micro-data better than a rank two system. As far as we are aware, the existing rank three demand systems cannot be used to test the restriction implied by GESE. Therefore, we develop a new rank three demand system on which the GESE restriction can be tested and imposed, and equivalence scales can be computed.

To develop this model, we generalize the almost ideal (AI) cost function by incorporating fixed expenditure. We term this cost function the fixed cost almost ideal function (FCAI). There are several reasons for choosing the AI cost function as a base for expansion: (1) the AIDS is a popular demand system, which is used quite frequently in literature of the budget share analysis; (2) most of the rank three demand systems developed in previous studies nest the AIDS as a special case; (3) GESE cannot be tested through a system with rank less than three; and (4) GESE is a extension of ESE whose testable restrictions are examined through the AIDS by Blundell and Lewbel (1991), so it seems natural to use an extension of the AIDS to test the GESE. Even though our system, quadratic AIDS and the demand system used by Xie (1992) all are generated from the AIDS, they are non-nested structures.

The parameterisation for the FCAI cost function is specified as follows: $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = \phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})G(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) + \phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ (4.1) where \mathbf{p} , \mathbf{u} , and \mathbf{z} are defined as before. A childless couple is chosen as a reference household, for whom, $\mathbf{z} = \mathbf{0}$. $G(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})$ and $\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ are linear homogenous function of \mathbf{p} , and $\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ is zero homogenous in **p**. Their specifications are given as follows:

$$\ln\left(\boldsymbol{\phi}\left(\boldsymbol{p},\boldsymbol{z}\right)\right) = \sum_{i} \sum_{m} \alpha_{im} z_{m} \ln\left(p_{i}\right)$$

$$(4.2)$$

with restriction

$$\sum_{i} \alpha_{im} = 0$$

ln(G(**p**, u, **z**)) = ln(α (**p**)) + u β (**p**, **z**), where α (**p**) is linear homogenous in **p**, and β (**p**, **z**) is zero homogenous in **p**:

$$\ln(\boldsymbol{\alpha}(\boldsymbol{p})) = \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{0} + \sum_{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i} \ln(p_{i}) + (1/2) \sum_{i} \sum_{j} \gamma_{ij}^{*} \ln(p_{i}) \ln(p_{j}) \quad (4.3)$$

with restrictions:

$$\sum_{i} \alpha_{i} = 1, \qquad \sum_{i} \gamma^{*}_{ij} = \sum_{j} \gamma^{*}_{ij} = 0$$

$$\ln(\beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})) = \sum_{i} (\beta_{i} + \sum_{k} \beta_{ik} z_{k}) \ln(p_{i}) \qquad (4.4)$$

with restrictions:

$$\sum_{i} \beta_{i} = \sum_{i} \beta_{ik} = 0$$

The fixed expenditure is specified to allow for substitutions among different goods¹¹,

¹¹ If fixed expenditure is specified as a linear function of prices of individual commodities, then the system allows for no substitutions among goods.

$$\varphi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = (\theta_0 + \sum_{l} \theta_{ol} z_l) \prod_{j \in \mathcal{D}_i} p_j^{\theta_i}$$
(4.5)

with restrictions:

$$\sum_{i} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{i} = 1, \ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{o} > 0, \ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{ol} > 0 \ for \ all \ l.$$

Note that if there is no fixed expenditure term, i.e., $\varphi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = 0$, then the FCAI cost function (4.1) is reduced to $\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})G(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})$ which represents the almost ideal cost function. So we can interpret the cost function (4.1) as a linear extension of the AI cost function.

The budget share for good i associated with the preferences expressed by the cost function (4.1) is given by:

$$w_{i} = \left[\alpha_{i} + \sum_{m} \alpha_{im} z_{m} + \sum_{j} \gamma_{ij} \ln(p_{i})\right] \left(1 - \frac{\Phi}{x}\right)$$

+ $\left(\beta_{i} + \sum_{k} \beta_{ik} z_{k}\right) \left(1 - \frac{\Phi}{x}\right) \left[\ln(x - \phi) - (\phi + \alpha)\right] + \theta_{i} \frac{\Phi}{x}$ (4.6)

We term this demand system the fixed cost AIDS. Note that the budget share equations in the demand system (4.6), unlike those in the AIDS, do not possess the monotone relation with total expenditure x. When estimating, homogeneity (i.e., $\Sigma_j \gamma_{ij} = 0$ for all i, where $\gamma_{ij} = 0.5(\gamma_{ij}^* + \gamma_{ji}^*))$ is imposed since it is not usually rejected by household expenditure data (see Browning and Meghir (1991), and Fry and Pashardes (1992)).

When there exists a 'children only' good (i.e., children's clothing), the number of

commodities consumed by families with children and families without children is different. To childless couples, the consumption of children's clothing is zero. If we conduct our empirical investigation of testable GESE restrictions using a sample containing both households with children and households without children, we run into a technical problem because of the difference in the number of budget share equations for these two types of households. To avoid this problem, we stratify the data on the basis of the presence of children in a given household. Further stratification of the data will be described in the next section.

For a reference household (i.e., a childless couple), the cost function is expressed by

$$c^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{I}, u) = \phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{I}, u) + \phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{I})$$
 (4.1r)

where \mathbf{p}_{l} denotes the price vector \mathbf{p} without element \mathbf{p}_{l} (which denotes the price for children's clothing). $\ln(G^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l}, \mathbf{u})) = \ln(\alpha^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l})) + \mathbf{u}\beta^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l})$, the functional forms for $\phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l})$, $\ln(\alpha^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l}))$, $\beta^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l})$, and $\phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{l})$ are defined similarly as those in (4.2) - (4.5) except that the vector \mathbf{z} is replaced by $\mathbf{0}$ and the price vector \mathbf{p} by \mathbf{p}_{l} . Given the specification for each component of the cost function (4.1r), the expression for the budget share equation for good i (i > 1) derived from (4.1r) is in (4.6r), which is very similar to the one in (4.6).

$$w_i^r = [\alpha_i^r + \sum_j \gamma_{ij}^r \ln(p_i)] (1 - \frac{\varphi^r}{x^r})$$

+
$$(\beta_i^r) (1 - \frac{\varphi^r}{x^r}) [\ln (x^r - \varphi^r) - (\varphi^r + \alpha^r)] + \theta_i^r \frac{\varphi^r}{x^r}$$
 (4.6r)

where parameters in (4.6r) are superscripted so that they can be differentiated from those without superscripts in (4.6).

4.2. The Testable GESE Restriction

As discussed in section 2, for the case of the existence of a 'children only' good, if GESE is imposed, the relationship between the cost functions for households with children and households without children can be expressed by:

$$c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z}) = D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})c^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{1}, \mathbf{u}) + F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$$
 (4.7)

Since the functional forms of $c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})$ and $c'(\mathbf{p}_{i}, \mathbf{u})$ are given above, the expressions for $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ and $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ can be obtained by substituting them in (4.7). By simple manipulation, we obtain $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \{\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\alpha(\mathbf{p})\exp[\mathbf{u}\beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})]\}/\{\phi'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\alpha'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\exp[\mathbf{u}\beta'(\mathbf{p}_{i})]\}$ and $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) - D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\phi'(\mathbf{p}_{i})$. GESE restrictions indicate that both $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ and $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ are independent of u. As a result, $\beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ should equal $\beta'(\mathbf{p}_{i})$. This leads to $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \{\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\alpha(\mathbf{p})\}/\{\phi'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\alpha'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\}$ and $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) - \phi'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\{\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\alpha(\mathbf{p})\}/\{\phi'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\alpha'(\mathbf{p}_{i})\}$. The equality restriction means that the first partial derivative of $\beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ with respect to \mathbf{z} should equal zero for households with children and $\beta_1 = 0$, and β_i s (for i > 1) should be

same for those with children and those without children. Hence, the testable restriction from GESE is:

$$\partial \beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) / \partial \mathbf{z} = \mathbf{0}$$
, and $\beta_1 = 0$ and $\beta_i = \beta_i^r$ for all $i > 1$ (4.8)

Like ESE, GESE implies the testable restriction with regard to the way demographic variables, in particular children variables entering the equations of the demand system. Had Blundell and Lewbel (1991) paid attention to a 'children only' good, the ESE restriction tested by them using the AIDS would be similar to the GESE restriction in (4.8).

4.3. Identifying the Equivalence Scale

In light of Theorem 2, we know that the equivalence scale can be uniquely identified from estimates of parameters of the fixed cost AIDS developed in this section when the GESE restrictions in (4.8) are imposed. For a given household, the equivalence scale is defined as a ratio of its cost function to a cost function of a reference household. Therefore, from (4.7) we have the formula for the equivalence scale:

$$d(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = c(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{z})/c^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1}, \mathbf{u}) = D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) + F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})/y^{r}$$
(4.9)
where $D(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \{\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})\alpha(\mathbf{p})\}/\{\phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1})\alpha^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1})\},$ and
 $F(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) = \phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z}) - \phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1})\{\phi(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{p})\alpha(\mathbf{p})\}/\{\phi^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1})\alpha^{r}(\mathbf{p}_{-1})\}.$

When $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{1}$, the equivalence scale is expressed by

$$\mathbf{d}(.) = \exp(\alpha_{o} - \alpha_{o}^{r}) + \left[(\theta_{o} + \theta_{o1} z_{1} + \theta_{o2} z_{2}) - \theta_{o}^{r} \exp(\alpha_{o} - \alpha_{o}^{r})\right] / \mathbf{y}^{r}$$
(4.10)

where z_1 and z_2 are children variables, whose definitions can be found in the next section. To estimate the value of the equivalence scale and the parameters in our model, we use the FAMEX data. In next section, we describe the econometric method used for estimation.

5. Empirical Results

To investigate the restrictions of GESE using our demand system, we extract a sample on household expenditure from the Canada family expenditure survey for 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1990 according to a set of criteria (see part a in Appendix 1). To model the impact of children on household expenditure behaviour, several children variables are included in the budget share equations of our system. They are defined as the number of children in different age ranges: ych denotes the number of young children in a given household, och the number of old children, chh the total number of children. Due to changes in how children's age bands are classified in the surveys, for years 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1990, ych (och) is defined as the number of children aged from 0 to 3 (from 4 to 15), and for year 1978, ych (och) is defined as the number of children aged from 0 to 4 (from 5 to 15). Clearly, chh = ych + och.

We stratify the selected sample according to the employment status of wife and presence of children in a household. We do so because the labour force status of wife and presence of children in a household affect household demands (see Browning and Meghir, 1991). There are three possibilities for wife's employment status (full time, part time and not in labour force) and two possibilities of children situations in a given household (having children or not). Hence, six strata can be generated. Three of them consist of households without children with wife being in full time, part time employment and not in labour force (denoted as NC F, NC P and NC NW respectively). The other three contain households with children with wife being in full time, part time employment and not in labour force (denoted as C F. C P and C NW respectively). The basic descriptive statistics of each data set are given in the part c of Appendix 1. We choose to work with eight non-durable commodities for households with children: children's clothing, adult clothing, food at home, food at restaurant, services, recreation, transportation and vices (i.e., alcohol beverages and tobacco products), and seven goods for childless couples since they do not consume children's clothing. By doing so, we implicitly assume that these goods and services are weakly separable from any other non-durables and durables.

In the analysis of the demand system, it is important to allow enough variation in parameters to capture the preference differences caused by differences in household characteristics. Hence, in addition to children variables, we also include dummies for regions, home ownership, car ownership, area with population not less than 100,000, and other demographic variables in the system¹².

To estimate (4.6) or (4.6r), a random component e_t is added to each equation in the system. This captures any random differences in individual decision-making. We drop the vice equation so that adding up restrictions can be satisfied. Our fixed cost AIDS (4.6) becomes:

$$w_{i} = \left[\alpha_{1} + \sum_{m} \alpha_{1m} z_{m} + \sum_{j} \gamma_{1j} \ln(p_{j})\right] \left(1 - \frac{\varphi}{x}\right)$$

+
$$(\beta_{1} + \sum_{k} \beta_{1k} Z_{k}) (1 - \frac{\phi}{x}) [\ln(x - \phi) - (\phi + \alpha)] + \theta_{i} \frac{\phi}{x} + e_{i}$$

where z_m corresponding to α_{tm} can be different from z_k corresponding to β_{lk} for all i. The structure of the budget share equations for households with children and that for those without children are similar except for the number of equations in the system.

Note that the budget share equations of our fixed cost AIDS model are nonlinear in parameters. Two linear homogenous price indices appear in all the budget share equations of our system, which depend on the estimated parameters and is common across all equations, and hence inevitably give rise to cross-equation restrictions. Given all these, estimation of our demand system by the nonlinear full information maximum likelihood method can be computationally expensive. Such estimation methods can be further

 $^{^{12}}$ For the complete list of the demographic variables included in the system for each stratum, see estimation results in Tables 2.1-2.6 in Appendix 2.

complicated by the need to instrument household expenditure which is often treated as an endogenous variable in the analysis of micro expenditure data. For these reasons we consider an iterative linear procedure for the estimation of our system.

The parameters in our demand system can be divided into two groups: one group contains linear parameters, the other nonlinear parameters. Conditional on the nonlinear parameters and some explanatory variables, our demand system is a linear equation system. Estimation of the linear parameters in the system is carried out through an iterative linear procedure in which five steps are followed: (1) set nonlinear parameters at certain values: (2) set price index φ at a column vector and use the Stone price index to approximate ($\phi + \alpha$); (3) estimate the linear parameters in the system: (4) update the value of $(\phi + \alpha)$ using the estimated parameters; (5) repeat (3) and (4) until there is no significant change in the estimated parameters. The values of the nonlinear parameters are grid-searched by repeating (1) to (5), the final values of nonlinear parameters are the ones that correspond to the minimised value of the objective function. The iterative linear procedure is started with estimates from the linear approximation of the AIDS. At each iteration the system is estimated by the 3SLS method with household total expenditure on non-durable goods and all other terms which involve this variable treated as endogenous variables, and heteroscedasticity corrected (see Appendix 4 for the brief description of the 3SLS method with endogenous variable treated and heteroscedasticity corrected). We report in Tables 2.1 - 2.6 of Appendix 2 estimation

results of our fixed cost AIDS model for all strata: estimates and standard errors of the linear parameters, and the values of nonlinear parameters (through grid-search). Sargan statistic¹³, and a list of instrumental variables used. For all strata, variables z_ms in each budget share equation are chosen to be dummies for regions, some non-children demographic variables (see tables 2.1 - 2.6 for details); and variables z_ks are chosen to be dummies for home ownership, car ownership, area with population no less than 100,000. Furthermore, for all the data sets with children, z_ms also include two children variables: the number of young children (ych), and the number of old children (och), and z_ks include the number of children (chh).

Given the unrestricted estimates, we can test the GESE restrictions (and estimate the restricted parameters) using the minimum chi-square (MCS) method (see Blundell (1988)). As we pointed out before, we estimate the demand systems for households with children and for those without children separately. g denotes the estimates of the parameters from the demand system for households with children, and g° the estimates of the parameters from the demand system for those without children. In order to test the restrictions implied by GESE using the MCS method, we assume the independence between g and g° . Let $gg^{\circ} = g |^{14}g^{\circ}$, Σ be the covariance matrix for gg° . Based on the

¹³ Sargan statistic examines the covariances between the estimated residuals from the instrument variables method and a set of instruments that need not have been used in the estimation of the model under the null hypothesis (see Godfrey, 1988).

⁴⁴ | is the sign for vertical concatenation.

independence assumption, $\sum = [\sum_{q} \sum^{15} O] | [O' - \sum_{q} o]$, where $\sum_{q} = var(g)$. $\sum_{q} o = var(g^{o})$. O is a matrix with zeros as its elements. qq^{o} denotes the restricted parameters, and R is a matrix which enables $gg^{o} = Rqq^{o}$ under the null hypothesis suggested by (4.8). The rank of R is equal to the number of restrictions. The estimates of the restricted parameters can be obtained by minimising $\chi^{2} = (gg^{o} - Rqq^{o})' \sum^{1} (gg^{o} - Rqq^{o})$. From the first order condition, we have $qq^{o} = (R' \sum^{1} R)^{-1} R' \sum^{1} gg^{o}$. An estimate of the covariance matrix of qq^{o} is $(R'\sum^{1}R)^{-1}$. The minimum value of χ^{2} follows a chi-squared distribution with degrees of freedom equal to the rank of R. The test results are reported in Table 1B. χ^{2} statistics in Table 1B indicate that the testable restrictions implied by GESE are rejected by the data with the wife's employment status being either not in the labor force or part-time. The GESE restrictions are not rejected for the data where wife works full-time. Since the testable restrictions of GESE are only necessary conditions for the satisfaction of GESE, their acceptance does not necessarily guarantee that GESE actually holds, their rejection is enough to conclude that GESE does not hold.

By imposing the GESE restrictions on the fixed cost AIDS, we can compute the equivalence scale according to the formula (4.10) at unit prices. The scales for one young child, one old child, one young child plus one old child, and two old children are graphed in Figures 2 - 4 for households with spouse's employment status being not in the labor force, part-time, and full-time, respectively. We report the values of equivalence scales

 15 ~ ~ is the sign for horizontal concatenation
at selective income levels in Tables 2 - 4. Figures 2 - 4 suggest that when income level approaches to positive infinity, the equivalence scale reaches the limit of 1. The equivalence scale is inversely related to the income. That is, the higher the income, the lower the equivalence scale. The rich households' equivalence scales for both a young and old child is lower than that for poor households, ceteris paribus. This suggests that a child costs more for poor households than for rich ones. Blundell and Lewbel (1991) have estimated the equivalence scales using the AIDS with UK family expenditure survey data. Due to the imposition of ESE, their equivalence scales estimated do not change with income levels of the household.

We find that costs of a child increase with the age of a child. Setting the scale at 1 for a childless couple, for example, the cost of a young child (aged 0 to 3 or 0 to 4 if 1978 survey) is .130 of that of a couple, that of a old child (aged 4 to 15 or 5 to 15 if 1978 survey) is .132 of that of a couple at income equal to \$60,000 for households where both adults work full-time (see Table 4). Like ours, the results obtained by Blundell and Lewbel (1991) also suggest that costs of children increase with their ages. For instance, the cost of a child aged 0 to 2 is 0.091 of that of a couple, the cost of a child aged 3 to 5 is 0.144 of that of a couple, the cost of a child aged 10 above is 0.180 of that of a couple.

In our results, holding income constant, the cost of a child increases with the labor

force involvement of female adults. For example, with income level held at \$40,000, the cost of a young child is .008 of that of a couple when the female adult is not in labor force: 0.115 of that of couple when the female adult works part time, 0.143 of that of a couple when the female adult works part time, 0.143 of that of a

6. Summary and Conclusions

This paper generalises Blackorby and Donaldson's Equivalence-Scale Exactness (ESE) condition to GESE. We show that both GESE and ESE can lead to the unique determination of equivalence scales from analysis of demand data alone. GESE allows equivalence scales to depend on household income, whereas ESE is more restrictive and does not permit equivalence scales to vary with household income. The paper also presents the implications of ESE and GESE concerning the budget share for the 'children only' good, and tests them using non-parametric methods. Evidence is found that the restriction of ESE regarding the 'children only' good is rejected, whereas that of GESE is not.

To further investigate the testable restrictions of GESE, a demand system is needed on which the restrictions of GESE can be imposed. For this purpose, a new rank three demand system is developed, which is called fixed cost AIDS. This new system generalises the almost ideal demand system to allow for modelling of fixed cost and flexible curvature in budget shares. It is used to examine empirically the testable implications of GESE, which are found to be rejected. Since the testable restrictions of GESE are only necessary conditions for the satisfaction of GESE, their rejection is enough to conclude that GESE does not hold. The data used in this paper is extracted from the Canadian family expenditure surveys for 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1990. Finally, equivalence scales are estimated under the assumption of GESE. It is found that the cost of a child for a household with children increases with the age of a child; a child costs more for poor households than for rich ones; the cost of a child increases with the labor force involvement of female adults. Based on this result, our fixed cost AIDS can be useful in the analysis of policy changes affecting households with children.

References

- Banks, J., R. Blundell and A. Lewbel, "Quadratic Engel Curves and Welfare Measurement", Working Paper, Institute for Fiscal Study, March 1993.
- Blackorby, C. and D. Donaldson, "Adult-Equivalence Scales and the Economic Implementation of Interpersonal Comparisons of Well-Being", Working Paper, Department of Economics, University of British Columbia, 1988.

_____, "Equivalence Scales and the Costs of Children", Working Paper. University of British Columbia, May 1991.

- Blundell, R. "Consumer Behavior: Theory and Empirical Evidence A Survey". <u>Economic</u> Journal. 98 (1988), 16-65.
- Blundell, R. and A. Lewbel, "The Information Content of Equivalence Scales", Journal of Econometrics, 50 (1991), 49-68.
- Browning, M., "The Effects of Children on Demand Behaviour and Household Welfare", mimeo, McMaster University, May 1990.

_____, "The Exact Preferences Associated with the Engel and Rothbarth Methods for Measuring the Costs of Children", mimeo, Department of Economics, McMaster University, 1988.

_____, "Children and Household Economic Behavior", <u>Journal of Economic Literature</u>, 30 (1992), 1434-1475.

_____, and Costas Meghir, "The Effects of Male and Female Labor Supply on Commodity Demands", <u>Econometrica</u>, 58 (1991), 925-951.

Deaton, A. S. and J. Muellbauer, <u>Economics and Consumer Behavior</u>, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980.

_____, "On Measuring Child Costs: With Applications to Poor Countries". <u>Journal of</u> <u>Political Economy</u>, 94 (1986), 720-744.

- _____, J. Ruiz -Castillo, D. Thomas, "The Influence of Household Composition on Household Expenditure Patterns: Theory and Spanish Evidence", <u>Journal of</u> <u>Political Economy</u>, 97 (1989), 179-200.
- Dickens, R., V. Fry and P. Pashardes. "Non-Linearities and Equivalence Scales", Working Paper, March 1992.
- Fry, V. and P. Pashardes, "An Almost Ideal Quadratic Logarithmic Demand System for the Analysis of Micro Data". Discussion Paper No. 25, Applied Econometrics Research Unit, February 1992.
- Gallant, A.R., Nonlinear Statistical Models, New York, John Wiley and Sons. 1987.
- Gorman. W. M., "Some Engle Curves" in <u>Essays in the Theory and Measurement of</u> <u>Consumer Behaviour in Honour of Sir Richard Stone</u>, ed. by Angus Deaton. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981.
- Lewbel, A., "Household Equivalence Scales and Welfare Comparisons", <u>Journal of Public</u> <u>Economics</u>, 39 (1989), 377-391.
- _____, "Full Rank Demand Systems". <u>International Economic Review</u>, 31 (1990) 289-300.
- _____, "The Rank of Demand Systems: Theory and Nonparametric Estimation". Econometrica, 59 (1991), 711-730.
- Pashardes. P., "Contemporaneous and Intertemporal Child Costs: Equivalent Expenditure vs Equivalent Income Scales", Journal of Public Economics, 1991, 191-213.
- Pollak, R. A., T. J. Wales, "Welfare Comparisons and Equivalence Scales", <u>American</u> <u>Economic Review</u>, 69 (1979), 216-221.
- Ray, R., "Demographic Variables and Equivalence Scales in a Flexible Demand System: the Case of AIDS", <u>Applied Economics</u>, 18 (1986). 265-278.
- Xie, X., "Testing the Conditions for Aggregation across Commodities and Individuals", Working Paper, McMaster University, 1992.





Variable	Coefficient (GESE tested)	Coefficient (GESE imposed)
1 / RX	0.46 (0.16)	-0.96 (-6.10)
ln(RX)	0.08 (0.41)	
(ln(RX))2	-0.0067 (-0.38)	
F(2, 3780) statistic probability	0.30 74.42%	

Table	1A.	Tests	of	GESE for	· Children's	Clothing

Note: t ratios are in parentheses.

Spouse's employment status	test statistic
not in labor force	$\chi^2 = 53.43$ DF = 35 p = 2.38%
part time	$\chi^2 = 46.08$ DF = 28 p = 1.71%
full time	$\chi^2 = 47.63$ DF = 35 p = 7.54%

Table 1B. Parametric Test Results for GESE



Figure 2



Table 2. Equivalence Scales

(for households with spouses not being in the labor force) (income in \$1000)

Income level	1 YCH	1 OCH	1 YCH+1 OCH	2 OCH
5	1.06	1.08	1.10	1.12
10	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.06
20	1.015	1.02	1.025	1.03
40	1.008	1.01	1.013	1.015
60	1.005	1.007	1.008	1.01
100	1.003	1.004	1.005	1.006

Figure 3



Table 3. Equivalence Scales

(for households with spouses working part time) (income in \$1000)

Income level	1 YCH	1 OCH	1 YCH+1OCH	2 OCH
5	1.182	1.222	1.242	1.282
10	1.144	1.164	1.174	1.194
20	1.124	1.134	1.139	1.149
40	1.115	1.120	1.122	1.127
60	1.112	1.115	1.117	1.120
100	1.109	1.111	1.112	1.114

Figure 4



Table 4. Equivalence Scales

(for households with spouses working full time) (income in \$1000)

Income level	1 YCH	1 OCH	1 YCH+1 OCH	2 OCH
5	1.404	1.424	1.484	1.504
10	1.255	1.265	1.295	1.305
20	1.180	1.185	1.200	1.205
40	1.143	1.145	1.153	1.155
60	1.130	1.132	1.137	1.138
100	1.120	1.121	1.124	1.125

Appendix 1. Data

The data used in this paper is from the Canadian family expenditure survey for 1978, 1982, 1984. 1986 and 1990, which were conducted by the Family Expenditure Survey Section, Household Division of Statistics Canada. For details, see its publication on the Survey of Family Expenditure -- Public Use Micro Data.

a. Sample Selection Criteria

A sample is chosen, which contains two-adult households without or with children aged from 0 to 15, spending no negative amount on any goods and services, based on the following criteria:

Tenure of Household (tenure): 1 = owner without mortgage, 2 = owner with mortgage, 3 = renter

Net Household Income (nety) > 0

Age of Head of a Household (hage) $\leq = 59$

Labour Force Status of Head of a Household (hlfp): hlfp = 2, full time employment Spouse's Labour Force Status (slfp): 0 = not in labour force. 1 = part time employment, 2 = full time employment

Gross Income of Spouse (sgy) > = 0:

Education of Head (Spouse) of a Household (h(s)educ): 1 = less than 9 years.

2 = secondary, 3 = some post-secondary, 4 = post-secondary certificate,

5 = university degree

Number of Children Aged from 0 to 3 (0 to 4 for 1978) (ych) $\leq = 2$

Number of Children Aged from 4 to 15 (5 to 15 for 1978) (och) $\leq = 3$.

Occupation of Head (Spouse) of a Household (h(s) ocup): for 1978, 1 = management and

administration. 2 = professional and technician, 3 = clerical, 4 = sales. 5 = services.

6 = farming, fishing, forestry, 7 = other, 8 = not working including retired:

for 1982, 84, 86 and 90, 1 = management and administration, 2 = professional and technician, 3 = teaching, 4 = clerical, 5 = sales, 6 = services, 7 = farming, fishing, forestry, 8 = mining processing, 9 = product fabricating, 10 = construction, 11 = other, 12 = not working including retired.

Mother Tongue of Head in a Household (h(s)lang): 1 = English, 2 = French. 3 = other.

The chosen data set contains eight nondurables and services: children's clothing, adult's clothing, food at home, food at restaurant, services, transport, recreation and vices (alcohol and tobacco).

b. Definition of Variables

Year = 1978, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1990

Province (pro): 1 =Atlantic. 2 =Quebec. 3 =Ontario. 4 =Prairie. 5 =British Columbia

- dpv1 = 1 if pro = 1: 0 otherwise
- dpv2 = 1 if pro = 2; 0 otherwise
- dpv3 = 1 if pro = 3; 0 otherwise
- dpv4 = 1 if pro = 4; 0 otherwise
- dpv5 = 1 if pro = 5; 0 otherwise
- dw = 1 if tenure $\langle = 2; 0$ otherwise
- dct = 1 if area = 1: 0 otherwise
- dca = 1 if gas > 0; 0 otherwise
- dh(s)f = 1 if h(s)lang = 2; 0 otherwise
- dh(s)o = 1 if h(s)lang = 3: 0 otherwise
- dh(s)e = 1 if h(s)educ = 5; 0 otherwise
- dh(s)p = 1 if h(s)ocup < 4 (3 for 1978)
- dslfp1 = 1 if slfp = 1; 0 otherwise
- dslfp2 = 1 if slfp = 2; 0 otherwise
- Age of Head (Spouse) of a household (h(s)age):
- ha = (hage 40) / 100, sa = (sage 40) / 100
- Square of h(s)a: ha2 = ha2, sa2 = sa2

chh = ych + och

- pcc: price of children's clothing
- pca: price of adult's clothing
- pfh: price of food at home

- pfr: price of food at restaurant
- ps: price of services
- pt: price of transport
- pr: price of recreation
- pv: price of vices
- xcc: expenditure on children's clothing
- xca: expenditure on adult's clothing
- xth: expenditure on food at home
- xfr: expenditure on food at restaurant
- xs: expenditure on services
- xt: expenditure on transport
- xr: expenditure on recreation
- xv: expenditure on vices
- ly = ln(nety)
- $lysq = ly^2$
- ry = 1/nety

Note: when estimating, all prices are divided by 100; and all expenditure and net income are divided by 1000.

Table c1 Data set: N = 2128	C_NW			
Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov slfp ych och dv dca dho dhe dse dsp ha2 sa2 dpv12 dpr3 dpr2 dpr3 dpr4 dpr5 nety sgy xcc xch xfr xt xv xt pca h r pr v h	$\begin{array}{c} 81.942\\ 2.757\\ 0.000\\ 0.633\\ 1.395\\ 0.788\\ 0.677\\ 0.944\\ 0.268\\ 0.133\\ 0.175\\ 0.367\\ 0.273\\ 0.128\\ 0.064\\ 0.000\\ -0.040\\ 0.007\\ -0.068\\ 0.009\\ 0.201\\ 0.264\\ 0.212\\ 0.225\\ 0.099\\ 25.362\\ 30.974\\ 0.810\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.152\\ 4.001\\ 0.535\\ 1.673\\ 0.566\\ 0.770\\ 13.281\\ 1.346\\ 1.272\\ 1.426\\ 1.409\\ 1.678\\ 1.375\\ 1.673\\ 0.566\\ \end{array}$	3.717 1.276 0.000 0.697 0.949 0.409 0.468 0.230 0.443 0.340 0.380 0.482 0.446 0.334 0.245 0.000 0.071 0.007 0.065 0.009 0.401 0.441 0.409 0.4417 0.298 12.437 17.397 2.984 0.435 1.037 1.514 0.808 1.005 1.906 1.352 0.274 0.268 0.349 0.367 0.371 0.581 0.350 0.721 0.500	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 90.000\\ 5.000\\ 0.000\\ 2.000\\ 3.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 1.000\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 0.040\\ 1.000\\ 1$
chh	2.027	0.761	1.000	5.000

c. Descriptive Statistics for the Stratified Data Sets from Famex

Table c2 Data set: NC_NW N = 581

/ariable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Variable year prov slfp ych och dct dca dhf dho dhe dso dsp ha2 sa2 dpv1 dpr2 dpr3 dpr4 dpr5 negy xca xfr xfr xv xtot pfh	Mean 82.936 2.905 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.726 0.716 0.910 0.260 0.146 0.120 0.305 0.256 0.148 0.040 0.000 0.020 0.070 0.020 0.070 0.020 0.174 0.253 0.203 0.234 0.136 25.810 31.633 1.232 1.351 3.172 0.933 1.550 3.059 0.976 1.019 12.061 1.344 1.516	Std. Dev. 3.688 1.312 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.446 0.451 0.286 0.439 0.354 0.326 0.461 0.437 0.355 0.195 0.000 0.109 0.011 0.121 0.013 0.379 0.435 0.403 0.424 0.343 14.035 19.413 3.367 1.294 1.332 1.144 0.857 1.936 1.210 1.057 5.515 0.257 0.333	Min 78.000 1.000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.000000	Max 90.000 5.000 0.000 0.000 1.0
xv xtot pca pfh pfr ps pt pv	1.019 12.061 1.344 1.524 1.516 1.555 1.829 1.468 1.873	1.057 5.515 0.257 0.333 0.360 0.354 0.548 0.344 0.344 0.810	0.000 3.161 0.892 0.980 0.949 0.960 0.840 0.938 0.915	7. 43. 2. 2. 3. 2. 5.

Table c4 Data set: NC_P N = 685

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Variable year prov slfp ych och dw dct dca dhf dho dhe dhp dsf dso dse dsp ha ha2 sa2 dpv1 dpr2 tpr3 dpr2 tpr4 dpr5 nety sgy xca xfh xfr xv tot pf ych och dw dct dca dhf dho dhe dsf dso dse dsf ha2 sa2 dpv1 dpr3 tpr3 tpr3 tpr3 tpr3 tpr3 tpr3 tpr3 t	Mean 83.177 3.036 1.000 0.000 0.000 0.549 0.736 0.936 0.220 0.098 0.166 0.328 0.219 0.085 0.166 0.328 0.219 0.085 0.166 0.220 0.016 -0.041 0.018 0.242 -0.020 0.016 -0.041 0.018 0.223 0.286 0.133 30.477 28.047 9.930 1.870 2.915 1.424 1.808 3.553 1.548 1.212 14.330 1.359 1.538 1.541	Std. Dev. 3.916 1.284 0.000 0.000 0.498 0.441 0.245 0.415 0.297 0.373 0.470 0.414 0.279 0.323 0.429 0.125 0.010 0.128 0.012 0.365 0.400 0.417 0.452 0.365 0.400 0.417 0.452 0.365 0.400 0.417 0.452 0.340 14.395 15.683 7.572 1.256 1.407 1.024 2.270 1.448 1.167 6.375 0.271 0.348 0.375 0.264	Min 78.000 1.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.000 0.200 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.00000 0.0000 0.0000 0.00000 0.00000 0.00000 0.000000	Max 90.000 5.000 1.000 0.000 1.000 2.1489 1.880 2.096 2.234 2.211
pt pr pv	1.823 1.483 1.885	0.570 0.364 0.799	0.854 0.938 0.912	3.119 2.203 5.173

Table c5 Data set: C_F N = 1290

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov slfp ych och dca dho dhe dho dse dsp ha2 sa2 dpv1 dpr2 dpr3 dpr4 dpr5 netyy sgy xca xfh xfr xs xt xr xv t cc pch	$\begin{array}{c} 83.709\\ 2.787\\ 2.000\\ 0.360\\ 1.361\\ 0.823\\ 0.757\\ 0.951\\ 0.196\\ 0.167\\ 0.176\\ 0.349\\ 0.203\\ 0.144\\ 0.131\\ 0.358\\ -0.035\\ 0.005\\ -0.059\\ 0.007\\ 0.198\\ 0.196\\ 0.309\\ 0.214\\ 0.005\\ -0.059\\ 0.007\\ 0.198\\ 0.196\\ 0.309\\ 0.214\\ 0.083\\ 40.024\\ 30.053\\ 20.774\\ 0.708\\ 2.162\\ 4.472\\ 1.603\\ 2.388\\ 4.322\\ 2.105\\ 1.181\\ 18.942\\ 1.587\\ 1.575\\ 1.616\\ 1.920\\ 1.543\\ 1.995\\ 0.332\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.837\\ 1.221\\ 0.000\\ 0.535\\ 0.903\\ 0.382\\ 0.429\\ 0.216\\ 0.397\\ 0.373\\ 0.373\\ 0.381\\ 0.477\\ 0.402\\ 0.351\\ 0.351\\ 0.351\\ 0.351\\ 0.351\\ 0.363\\ 0.063\\ 0.063\\ 0.006\\ 0.059\\ 0.007\\ 0.399\\ 0.397\\ 0.462\\ 0.410\\ 0.276\\ 16.682\\ 15.904\\ 11.454\\ 0.601\\ 1.690\\ 1.724\\ 1.315\\ 1.399\\ 2.483\\ 1.748\\ 1.096\\ 7.573\\ 0.273\\ 0.255\\ 0.333\\ 0.369\\ 0.348\\ 0.552\\ 0.361\\ 0.815\\ 0.471\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 90.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 2.000\\ 3.000\\ 1$
cnn	1.721	0.699	I.000	4.000

Table c6 Data set: NC_F N = 1389

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
year prov slfp ych dca dho dbp dso dso dso dso dso dso dso dso dso dso	$\begin{array}{c} 83.425\\ 3.014\\ 2.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.000\\ 0.630\\ 0.808\\ 0.945\\ 0.220\\ 0.104\\ 0.181\\ 0.377\\ 0.212\\ 0.096\\ 0.164\\ 0.340\\ -0.040\\ 0.013\\ -0.061\\ 0.015\\ 0.145\\ 0.202\\ 0.258\\ 0.287\\ 0.109\\ 38.573\\ 28.765\\ 20.610\\ 2.461\\ 2.981\\ 1.902\\ 2.078\\ 4.013\\ 1.889\\ 1.294\\ 16.619\\ 1.377\\ 1.560\\ 1.558\\ 1.583\\ 1.870\\ 1.511\\ 1.914\\ \end{array}$	3.863 1.227 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.483 0.394 0.228 0.415 0.306 0.386 0.485 0.409 0.294 0.371 0.474 0.109 0.010 0.108 0.011 0.352 0.401 0.438 0.452 0.312 16.722 16.285 10.695 1.903 1.218 1.240 2.393 1.218 1.240 2.393 1.845 1.233 7.113 0.267 0.355 0.360 0.782	$\begin{array}{c} 78.000\\ 1.000\\ 2.000\\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 90.000\\ 5.000\\ 2.000\\ 0.000\\ 1$

Appendix 2. Estimation Results

Table 2.1 Data set: C NW, N = 2128****** AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ******** Homogeneity Imposed Instrumental Variable Estimation Included Goods = CC CA \mathbf{FH} FR S R Т Good Dropped for Estimation = V Instruments = intercept, non-homogeneous prices and DPV1 DPV3 DPV4 DPV5 DW DCT DCA YCH OCH DYCH DHF DHE DHP HA HA2 HGY DSF DSO DSE SA DHO SA2 SGY ly lysq ry coeff estimate se t-value alINTCC -0.159 0.113 -1.412 0.004 alDPV1CC 0.002 0.422 -0.005 alDPV3CC 0.003 -1.481 0.215 alDPV4CC 0.001 0.006 alDPV5CC -0.001 0.006 -0.226 alDCACC 0.043 0.493 0.086 0.003 alDHFCC -0.003 -1.114 -0.001 0.002 alDHOCC -0.520 0.002 0.000 alDHECC 0.147 alDHPCC 0.004 0.002 2.555 -0.046 alHACC 0.013 -3.696 alDSECC -0.005 0.003 -1.824 -0.080 alSA2CC 0.104 -0.767 alyCHCC 0.052 0.028 1.846 alOCHCC 0.063 0.029 2.219 gaCCCC 0.078 0.044 1.778 *qaCCCA* -0.066 0.039 -1.666 2.432 0.068 0.028 gaCCFH **q**aCCFR -0.059 0.033 -1.805 -0.046 0.028 -1.640 gaCCS gaCCR gaCCT 0.009 0.383 0.022 0.017 0.018 0.966 *<i><i>beINTCC* 0.101 0.067 1.496 beDWCC 0.000 0.001 0.184 beDCTCC -0.001 0.001 -1.428 beDCACC -0.037 0.059 -0.626 -0.026 beCHHCC 0.016 -1.635

SIINTCC	0.069	0.033	2.127
alINTCA	-0.196	0.238	-0.826
alDPV1CA	-0.003	0.008	-0.415
alDPV3CA	-0.015	0.007	-2.081
alDPV4CA	0.003	0.012	0.225
alDPV5CA	-0.016	0.014	-1.184
alDCACA	0.209	0.183	1.142
alDHFCA	0.001	0.006	0.232
alDHOCA	-0.005	0.004	-1.120
ADHECA	0 005	0 005	0 946
alDHPCA	0 010	0 003	2 895
alHACA	-0.002	0.029	-0.071
ALDSECA	-0.002	0.025	-0.361
alsaca	0.002	0.000	0.501
al VCUCA	-0.040	0.200	-0.678
allocuca	0.040	0.055	-0.076
alochca	0.042	0.000	-0.703
yacacc	0.092	0.093	0.990
gacaca	-0.161	0.085	-1.889
gacafh	0.162	0.059	2.733
gaCAFR	-0.038	0.069	-0.546
gaCAS	-0.150	0.060	-2.489
gaCAR	0.074	0.045	1.639
gaCAT	0.048	0.038	1.262
beintca	0.234	0.141	1.660
beDWCA	0.001	0.002	0.505
beDCTCA	-0.002	0.002	-0.864
beDCACA	-0.194	0.124	-1.566
beCHHCA	0.013	0.033	0.401
SIINTCA	0.128	0.072	1.784
aliNTFH	0.593	0.399	1.487
alDPV1FH	-0.038	0.012	-3.159
alDPV3FH	-0.035	0.011	-3.066
alDPV4FH	-0.063	0.020	-3 237
alDPV5FH	-0.040	0.024	-1 662
alDCAFH	-0.023	0.021	-0.073
al Durru (0.025	0.021	1 900
alduoru	0.01/	0.002	1 079
	0.034	0.008	4.079
alDuper	-0.004	0.008	-0.505
aluntu	-0.000	0.006	-1.120
alnarn	0.160	0.045	5.564
alDSEFH	-0.019	0.010	-1.819
alsazrn	-1.237	0.405	-3.054
alichfh	-0.022	0.103	-0.213
alochfh	-0.020	0.103	-0.197
garnee	0.235	0.160	1.467
gafhCA	-0.075	0.145	-0.518
gafhfh	0.035	0.094	0.375
gaFHFR	0.076	0.126	0.602
gaFHS	0.034	0.102	0.332
gaFHR	-0.087	0.078	-1.116
gaFHT	-0.154	0.064	-2.419
beINTFH	-0.147	0.238	-0.618
beDWFH	-0.001	0.004	-0.163
beDCTFH	-0.000	0.003	-0.046
bedCAFH	-0.017	0.217	-0.077
beCHHFH	0.027	0.057	0.477
SITNTFH	0.500	0.122	4 097
ALINTER	-0 427	0 175	-2 441
	-0 000	0.175	-0 055
	-0.000	0.000	0.000
ALDEV3ER	0.000	0.007	0.038

alpPvSFR 0.010 0.014 0.745 alpCAFR 0.232 0.174 1.328 alpHFR -0.007 0.005 -1.303 alpHoFR -0.007 0.004 -1.600 alpHFR 0.010 0.005 2.094 alpHFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alpHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alpSzFR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.364 0.059 1.000 alocHFR 0.062 0.559 1.043 gaFRC -0.077 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFF -0.077 0.071 -1.885 gaFRT 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDCAFR 0.003 0.002 4.860 beDCAFR 0.102 0.043 0.33 -1.303 alptvIS 0.018 0.007 2.503	alDPV4FR	0.020	0.011	1.756
AllCAFR 0.232 0.174 1.328 alDHFFR -0.007 0.005 -1.303 alDHOFR -0.007 0.005 -2.944 alDHFFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alDESFR -0.009 0.006 -1.644 alS2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.662 0.059 1.003 gaFRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRFR 0.036 0.060 0.664 gaFRFR 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRFR 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDCTFR 0.003 0.002 -1.615 beCCHFR 0.163 -1.691 beCCHFR 0.103 0.137 1.309 3.1029 3.1029 alDPV3S	alppvsfr	0 010	0 014	0 745
alDHFFR 0.007 0.005 -1.303 alDHOFR -0.007 0.004 -1.600 alDHFFR 0.010 0.005 2.094 alDHPFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alDSEFR -0.024 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.000 alCCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.077 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.036 0.060 0.604 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.102 0.044 0.459 siINTFR 0.123 0.12 3.109 siINTFR 0.162 0.16 -1.691 beCHHFR 0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR <	SIDCAFR	0.232	0 174	1 328
alDHOFR -0.007 0.003 -1.6303 alDHOFR -0.007 0.004 -1.6303 alDHEFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alDHAFR -0.009 0.006 -1.644 alDSEFR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.000 alOCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.077 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFR 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.455 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beCHHFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alDPV3S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.016 0.007 1.376 alDPV3S 0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDPV3S		0.252	0.105	-1 202
allDHOFR -0.007 0.004 -1.609 allDHEFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 allDSEFR -0.009 0.006 -1.644 alSA2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.100 alOCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFR 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.021 0.041 0.2978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR 0.003 0.007 2.503 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDPV3S 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDPV3S	alDuorn	-0.007	0.005	-1.503
alDHEFR 0.010 0.005 2.094 alDHPFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alSA2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.003 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.077 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.455 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.455 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.455 gaFRR 0.020 0.041 0.431 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.021 0.012 -1.615 belDTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beCHFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHFR 0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allDV3 0.018 0.012 3.102 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDV4S 0.03	ALDHOFR	-0.007	0.004	-1.600
alDHPFR 0.009 0.003 2.871 alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alDSEFR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.064 0.059 1.100 alOCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.077 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.021 0.012 4.860 beDVFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR 0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.503 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.035 -0.757 alDPV4S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.006 0.002 -4.123 alDPV4S	aldhefr	0.010	0.005	2.094
alHAFR -0.040 0.025 -1.642 alDSEFR -0.009 0.006 -1.644 alSA2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.100 alCCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.036 0.060 0.604 gaFRS 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRS 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRFT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINFFR 0.037 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beCHFR 0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.374 alDPV4S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5 0.029 0.015 1.926 alDPV5 0.029 0.05 1.232 alDPV5	aldhpfr	0.009	0.003	2.871
alDSEFR -0.009 0.006 -1.644 alSA2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.003 gaFRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFR 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.021 0.011 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.232 alDPV3S 0.006 0.002 -0.775 alDPV3S	alHAFR	-0.040	0.025	-1.642
alSA2FR -0.427 0.214 -1.997 alYCHFR 0.064 0.059 1.100 alOCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRS 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beCHFF -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHFF -0.043 0.033 -1.309 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.166 alDPV3S 0.007 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.018 0.007 2.102 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.002 0.005 1.232 alDPV3S 0.002 0.006 0.322 alDHFS	alDSEFR	-0.009	0.006	-1.644
alYCHFR 0.064 0.059 1.100 alOCHFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFF -0.077 0.071 -1.085 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDVFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR 0.003 0.033 -1.309 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.005 -1.232 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.020 0.066 0.302 alDPV3S 0.021 0.005 1.232 alDHFS	alSA2FR	-0.427	0.214	-1.997
alochFR 0.062 0.059 1.043 gaFRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.036 0.060 0.604 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRS 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beCHFF 0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.37 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.021 0.005 -4.23 alDHOS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0	al VCHER	0.064	0 059	1 100
GarRCC -0.007 0.088 -0.074 gaFRCA -0.079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.035 0.060 0.604 gaFRFR -0.077 0.071 -1.085 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDXFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beCHFR 0.003 0.002 4.860 beCHFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allINTS -0.153 0.194 -0.789 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 1.37 alDPV3S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV3S 0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDPV3S 0.021 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0	alocher	0.062	0.059	1 043
gaFRCA -0.0079 0.077 -1.017 gaFRFH 0.036 0.060 0.604 gaFRFR -0.077 0.071 -1.085 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 4.860 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>0.000</td><td>-0.074</td></t<>			0.000	-0.074
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	garree mEDCA	-0.007	0.000	1 017
gaFRFR 0.036 0.060 0.604 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCAFR 0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR 0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.071 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.12 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.642 alDHS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alDHFS 0.016 0.006 0.322 -0.757 alDHFS 0.0102 0.666 0.302	Garria	-0.079	0.077	-1.017
gaFRFR -0.077 0.071 -1.085 gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.0327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beCCHHFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV3S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.232 alDHFS -0.001 0.003 -0.046 alDHS 0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.019 0.225 -0.757 alDHS <td< td=""><td>дағкғн</td><td>0.036</td><td>0.060</td><td>0.604</td></td<>	дағкғн	0.036	0.060	0.604
gaFRS 0.035 0.057 0.617 gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.106 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.018 0.007 1.37 alDPV4S 0.038 0.12 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.021 0.005 -1.232 alDHS -0.000 0.003 -0.757 alDHS 0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0.012 0.066 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alSA2S 0.047<	gafrfr	-0.077	0.071	-1.085
gaFRR 0.020 0.044 0.459 gaFRT 0.041 0.031 1.345 beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCAFR 0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHS 0.0016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.0016 0.005 1.232 alDHS 0.000 0.003 -0.046 allHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.724 gaSFR -0.142 0.82 -1.724 gaSFR -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.142 0.028 -0.677 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 gaSR 0.002 0.002 -0.691 beINTS 0.187 0.123 1.503 beINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDFV3R 0.014 0.033 -0.435	gaFRS	0.035	0.057	0.617
$\bar{g}aFRT$ 0.0410.0311.345beINTFR0.3270.1102.978beDWFR-0.0030.002-1.615beDCTFR0.0080.0024.860beDCAFR-0.1960.116-1.691beCHHFR-0.0430.033-1.309siINTFR0.1020.0472.166allPV1S0.0180.0072.503alDPV3S0.0070.0071.137alDPV4S0.0380.0123.102alDPV5S0.0290.0151.966alDFS-0.0210.005-4.123alDHS-0.0160.004-3.645alDHS-0.0190.025-0.757alDFS0.0060.0051.232alDHS-0.0190.025-0.757alDSES0.0020.0060.392alSA2S0.4110.2381.726alYCHS0.9270.0590.458alOCHS3.0180.0600.302gaSCA-0.1420.882-1.724gaSFR-0.1440.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSS-0.0010.002-0.691beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDWS-0.0010.002-0.691beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDWS-0.0010.002-0.691beDWS-0.0010.002-0.691beDWS-0.0210.0171.254alDPV3R0.13	gaFRR	0.020	0.044	0.459
beINTFR 0.327 0.110 2.978 beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.018 0.002 4.860 beCHER -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHER -0.043 0.033 -1.309 beCHER -0.043 0.033 -1.309 allDFVIS 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 9.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458	gaFRT	0.041	0.031	1.345
beDWFR -0.003 0.002 -1.615 beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.964 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alCHS 0.018 0.600 0.302	beINTFR	0.327	0.110	2.978
beDCTFR 0.008 0.002 4.860 beDCAFR -0.196 0.116 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPV5S 0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 3.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738	beDWFR	-0.003	0 002	-1 615
DeDCAFR -0.196 0.102 -1.691 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allNTS -0.153 0.194 -0.789 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDHS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alVCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 3.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSS -0.142 0.822 -1.724 gaSFR -0.1	hed TFR	0.008	0.002	4 860
beCAHR -0.196 0.116 -1.309 beCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.016 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.0	boDCIFR	0.000	0.002	1 601
DeCHHFR -0.043 0.033 -1.309 siINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 allPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 3.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaSR 0.062 <td></td> <td>-0.190</td> <td>0.110</td> <td>-1.091</td>		-0.190	0.110	-1.091
salINTFR 0.102 0.047 2.166 alINTS -0.153 0.194 -0.789 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDPAS 0.0147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.000 0.003 -0.464 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaSFR -0.0	DECHHFR	-0.043	0.033	-1.309
alINTS -0.153 0.194 -0.789 alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHS -0.021 9.005 -4.123 alDHS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alDHS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.303 2.476 beDWS -0.001	SIINTFR	0.102	0.047	2.166
alDPV1S 0.018 0.007 2.503 alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHS 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alDHS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alDHS 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.144 0.076 -1.495 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062	alINTS	-0.153	0.194	-0.789
alDPV3S 0.007 0.007 1.137 alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alXA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaST 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.002	alDPV1S	0.018	0.007	2.503
alDPV4S 0.038 0.012 3.102 alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alXA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beDWS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139	alDPV3S	0.007	0.007	1.137
alDPV5S 0.029 0.015 1.966 alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alDHS 0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.300 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDXS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139	alDPV4S	0.038	0.012	3.102
alDCAS 0.147 0.187 0.784 alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alXA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 3.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR 0.0147 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.001 0.002 -0.979 beDXS -0.014	alDPV5S	0.029	0.015	1,966
alDHFS -0.021 0.005 -4.123 alDHOS -0.016 0.004 -3.645 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.001 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.979 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 <td>alDCAS</td> <td>0 147</td> <td>0 187</td> <td>0 784</td>	alDCAS	0 147	0 187	0 784
alDHOS -0.016 0.003 -1.123 alDHOS -0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alCHS J.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018 <td>aldure</td> <td>-0.021</td> <td>0.005</td> <td>-1 123</td>	aldure	-0.021	0.005	-1 123
alDROS -0.016 0.004 -3.643 alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beDCHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 <td></td> <td>0.021</td> <td>0.000</td> <td>7.14J 2.645</td>		0.021	0.000	7.14J 2.645
alDHES 0.006 0.005 1.232 alDHPS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFR 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR 0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174		-0.016	0.004	-3.040
allHAS -0.000 0.003 -0.046 alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.927 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDXS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018	AIDHES	0.006	0.005	1.232
alHAS -0.019 0.025 -0.757 alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alYCHS 0.017 0.089 0.645 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.025	aldhes	-0.000	0.003	-0.046
alDSES 0.002 0.006 0.392 alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.025	alhas	-0.019	0.025	-0.757
alSA2S 0.411 0.238 1.726 alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121	aldses	0.002	0.006	0.392
alYCHS 0.027 0.059 0.458 alOCHS 0.018 0.060 0.302 gaSCC 0.057 0.089 0.645 gaSCA -0.142 0.082 -1.724 gaSFH 0.047 0.064 0.738 gaSFR -0.114 0.076 -1.495 gaSS -0.036 0.058 -0.617 gaSR 0.062 0.049 1.286 gaST 0.075 0.030 2.476 beINTS 0.185 0.123 1.503 beDWS -0.002 0.002 -0.979 beDCTS -0.001 0.002 -0.691 beDCAS -0.139 0.126 -1.103 beCHHS -0.014 0.033 -0.435 siINTS 0.174 0.049 3.522 alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005	alSA2S	0.411	0.238	1.726
alOCHS0.0180.0600.302gaSCC0.0570.0890.645gaSCA-0.1420.082-1.724gaSFH0.0470.0640.738gaSFR-0.1140.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	alYCHS	0.027	0.059	0.458
gaSCC0.0570.0890.645gaSCA-0.1420.082-1.724gaSFH0.0470.0640.738gaSFR-0.1140.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0210.0171.254alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	alochs	J.018	0.060	0.302
gaSCA-0.1420.082-1.724gaSFH0.0470.0640.738gaSFR-0.1140.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0210.0171.254alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	gaSCC	0.057	0.089	0.645
gaSFH0.0470.0640.738gaSFR-0.1140.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	gaSCA	-0.142	0 082	-1 724
gaSFR-0.1140.076-1.495gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	GaSFH	0 047	0.064	0 738
gaSR0.0140.0701.493gaSS-0.0360.058-0.617gaSR0.0620.0491.286gaST0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	Gastr	-0.114	0.076	-1 /95
gass-0.0360.038-0.017gasR0.0620.0491.286gasT0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	gasin	0.026	0.070	
gask0.0620.0491.286gast0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	yass	-0.036	0.056	-0.617
gasr0.0750.0302.476beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	gask	0.062	0.049	1.285
beINTS0.1850.1231.503beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	gasi	0.075	0.030	2.476
beDWS-0.0020.002-0.979beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	beINTS	0.185	0.123	1.503
beDCTS-0.0010.002-0.691beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	beDWS	-0.002	0.002	-0.979
beDCAS-0.1390.126-1.103beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	beDCTS	-0.001	0.002	-0.691
beCHHS-0.0140.033-0.435siINTS0.1740.0493.522alINTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	beDCAS	-0.139	0.126	-1.103
si INTS0.1740.0493.522al INTR-0.0660.299-0.222alDPV1R0.0180.0111.670alDPV3R0.0310.0103.223alDPV4R0.0210.0171.254alDPV5R0.0250.0201.243alDCAR0.1210.2660.454alDHFR0.0050.0080.627	beCHHS	-0.014	0.033	-0.435
alINTR -0.066 0.299 -0.222 alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.021 0.017 1.254 alDPV5R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627	SIINTS	0.174	0 049	3 522
alDPV1R 0.018 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.021 0.017 1.254 alDPV5R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627		-0 066	0 299	-0 222
alDPVIR 0.010 0.011 1.670 alDPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.021 0.017 1.254 alDPV5R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627		0.000	0.499	1 670
allPV3R 0.031 0.010 3.223 alDPV4R 0.021 0.017 1.254 alDPV5R 0.025 0.020 1.243 alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627	alprop	0.010	0.011	1.070
aldPV4R0.0210.0171.254aldPV5R0.0250.0201.243aldCAR0.1210.2660.454aldHFR0.0050.0080.627	aldevsk	0.031	0.010	3.443
aldpv5r0.0250.0201.243aldcAr0.1210.2660.454aldHFr0.0050.0080.627	albev4R	0.021	0.017	1.254
alDCAR 0.121 0.266 0.454 alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627	alDPV5R	0.025	0.020	1.243
alDHFR 0.005 0.008 0.627	alDCAR	0.121	0.266	0.454
	alDHFR	0.005	0.008	0.627

alDHOR alDHER alDHPR alHAR alDSER alSA2R alYCHR alOCHR	-0.014 -0.003 0.001 -0.072 0.030 -0.157 -0.106 -0.103	0.007 0.007 0.005 0.040 0.009 0.301 0.086 0.086	-2.112 -0.363 0.123 -1.801 3.247 -0.520 -1.234 -1.189
gaRCC	0.034	0.135	0.256
gaRCA	0.044	0.121	0.366
garfh	-0.163	0.087	-1.870
Garfr	0.132	0.104	1 226
yars gapp	-0.104	0.005	-1.226
GART	-0.078	0.071	-1.085
beINTR	0.000	0.030	0 547
beDWR	0.005	0.003	1.569
beDCTR	-0.000	0.003	-0.077
beDCAR	-0.117	0.179	-0.651
beCHHR	0.055	0.047	1.157
siINTR	0.209	0.088	2.369
alintt	0.816	0.497	1.642
alDPV1T	0.035	0.017	2.034
alDPV3T	0.012	0.015	0.813
alDPV4T	0.017	0.027	0.612
alDPV5T	0.026	0.033	0.785
aldCAT	-0.291	0.417	-0.696
alDHFT	0.005	0.012	0.397
alDHOT	0.028	0.011	2.683
alDHET	0.004	0.011	0.328
alDHP1'	-0.004	0.008	-0.480
alhan	0.036	0.059	0.603
aldser	0.005	0.013	0.404
alsa2T	1.147	0.520	2.206
alychi	0.024	0.133	0.182
all CHI	0.017	0.134	1 257
gaille GoTCA	-0.291	0.214	-1.357
GATCA GATEU	-0.065	0.132	0.712
Garre Garre	-0.005	0.132	-0.490
daTS	0.155	0.138	0.795
GaTR	0.0177	0.101	1 755
gam	0.029	0.083	0 354
beint	-0.527	0.302	-1.745
beDWT	0.009	0.005	1.817
beDCTT	-0.003	0.004	-0.755
peDCAT	0.422	0.282	1.495
beCHHT	-0.009	0.074	-0.128
siINTT	-0.110	0.140	-0.783

$\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{\circ}$ = 0, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\circ}$ = 1.9, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\circ}$ = 0.1, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\circ\omega}$ = 0.2

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared	=	57.5678041
degrees of freedom	=	49.0000000
probability (%)	=	18.7779620

Table 2.2 Data set: NC_NW, N = 581

******* AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ********

Homogeneity Imposed

Instrumental Variable Estimation

Good Dro	pped fo	ncluded or Estin	Goods = nation =	CA V	FH	FR	;	S :	R	Ţ
DPV1	DPV3	Instru DPV4	ments = DPV5	interc DW	ept, no DCT	n-homoge DCA	eneous DHF	prices DHO	and DHE	
HA lysą ry	HA2	HGY	DSF	DSO	DSE	SA	SA2	SGY	ly	
coeff	est	timate	se	t	-value					
al INTCA al DPV1CA al DPV3CA al DPV4CA al DPV5CA al DCACA al DHFCA al DHFCA al DHFCA al DHFCA al DACA al DACA al SA2CA gaCAFH gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFA beDWCA beDCTCA beDWCA beDCTCA beDCTCA beDCACA si INTCA al INTFH al DPV3FH al DPV3FH al DPV3FH al DPV5FH al DHFFH al DHFFH al DHFFH al DHFFH al DAFFH al DAFFH al DAFFH).529).029).035).028).462).007).013).003).003).026).008).179).054).351).027).027).027).027).027).027).027).027).027).024).023).023).024).023).024).023).023).024).023).024).023).023).024).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).023).024).023).023).023).024).023).023).023).024).023).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).024).023).023).023).024).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).023).033].033	0.287 0.021 0.019 0.024 0.027 0.189 0.016 0.016 0.016 0.019 0.019 0.124 0.121 0.121 0.121 0.121 0.121 0.122 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.024 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.024 0.05 0.05 0.024 0.05 0.025 0.026 0.026 0.026 0.027 0.019 0.026 0.027 0.026 0.027 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.027 0.017		1.843 1.425 1.8764 2.0842 2.4972 0.63277 0.632777 0.52895524 0.12244 0.1632777 0.528524 0.176967 0.1648988 0.1648988 0.164898 0.164898898 0.1648988 0.164898					

gaFHFR	0.273	0.177	1.546
gaFHS	0.061	0.187	0.325
gaFHR	0.176	0.146	1.211
CAFHT	-0 114	0 062	-1 825
beintru	-0.030	0 181	-0 168
boDWTU	0.012	0,101	1 767
DEDWIN bedWIN	0.012	0.007	1.707
DelCTFH	-0.002	0.007	-0.278
DEDCAFH	-0.008	0.143	-0.057
SIINTFH	0.573	0.170	3.363
alINTFR	0.428	0.233	1.837
alDPV1FR	-0.020	0.015	-1.300
alDPV3FR	-0.005	0.012	-0.422
alDPV4FR	-0.016	0 017	-0.931
alDPV5FR	-0.023	0.018	-1 246
aldrafp	_0.020	0.168	_1 622
	0.272	0.100	2.022
alDHFFR	-0.029	0.010	-2.01/
AIDHOFR	-0.028	0.008	-3.543
aldhefk	0.017	0.011	1.546
aldhpfr	-0.003	0.008	-0.371
alHAFR	-0.006	0.030	-0.199
alDSEFR	0.003	0.017	0.167
alSA2FR	-0.167	0.251	-0.666
GAFRCA	-0.062	0.115	-0.542
GaFRFH	0 057	0 128	0 446
a FD FD	0.142	0.112	1 258
garnen	0.142	0.112	1 200
Yarks	~0.119	0.099	-1.200
gafrr	-0.128	0.099	-1.290
garkr	0.097	0.038	2.561
beINTFR	-0.162	0.119	-1.363
beDWFR	-0.006	0.005	-1.179
beDCTFR	0.003	0.005	0.644
beDCAFR	0.154	0.099	1.562
SIINTFR	-0.125	0.099	-1.252
altnts	0 088	0 210	0 420
alDEVIS	0.010	0 017	0 608
	-0.002	0.015	0.000
	0.002	0.010	2 126
alDPV45	0.043	0.020	2.130
alDPV5S	0.053	0.022	2.476
aldcas	0.149	0.149	0.998
alDHFS	-0.010	0.013	-0.769
alDHOS	0.001	0.009	0.124
alDHES	0.007	0.011	0.593
alDHPS	0.004	0.008	0.512
alHAS	-0.050	0.031	-1.628
alDSES	0.015	0 014	1.057
alsazs	0 338	0 244	1 385
CASCN	-0.072	0.109	-0 662
gaban angru	0.072	0.112	0.002
yasrn macum	0.003	0.112	0.740
Yasrk	-0.239	0.110	-2.064
gass	0.107	0.107	0.997
gaSR	0.103	0.086	1.200
gaST	-0.037	0.038	-0.964
beINTS	0.081	0.107	0.756
beDWS	0.005	0.004	1.176
beDCTS	-0.002	0.004	-0.380
hencas	-0 139	0 089	-1 572
	0.100	0.005	0 062
	0.000	0.020	
allNIK	0.732	0.325	2.200
aldPVIR	-0.045	0.021	-2.218
aldpv3R	-0.007	0.020	-0.361

alDPV4R	-0.033	0.025	-1.324
alDPV5R	-0.001	0.030	-0.040
aldCAR	-0.608	0.249	-2.442
aldhfr	-0.037	0.014	-2.626
aldhor	-0.020	0.014	-1.470
aldher	-0.002	0.014	-0.147
alDHPR	0.008	0.010	0.728
alhar	-0.062	0.045	-1.369
aldser	0.042	0.025	1.656
alSA2R	0.252	0.294	0.856
gaRCA	0.063	0.153	0.409
gaRFH	0.107	0.141	0.764
gaRFR	0.031	0.136	0.227
gaRS	-0.285	0.142	-1.999
gaRR	0.097	0.136	0.713
gaRT	-0.326	0.055	-0.472
beINTR	-0.327	0.165	-1.983
beDWR	-0.004	0.006	-0.793
beDCTR	0.011	0.006	1.729
beDCAR	0.349	0.148	2.353
siINTR	-0.071	0.144	-0.489
alINTT	-0.654	0.393	-1.666
alDPV1T	0.082	0.034	2.410
alDPV3T	0.040	0.030	1.306
alDPV4T	0.086	0.036	2.365
alDPV5T	0.019	0.039	0.494
aldcat	0.939	0.293	3.200
alDHFT	0.038	0.028	1.356
alDHOT	0.001	0.016	0.054
aldhet	-0.006	C.021	-0.291
alDHPT	0.007	0.015	0.488
alhAT	-0.013	0.056	-0.224
aldser	0.010	0.032	0.313
alsa2T	0.113	0.430	0.263
gaTCA	-0.249	0.212	-1.175
gaTFH	-0.439	0.230	-1.907
gaTFR	0.195	0.208	0.939
ga'l'S	0.398	0.201	1.978
ga'I'R	0.113	0.180	0.632
ga'l'l'	0.083	0.070	1.184
pelN'l'l'	0.295	0.195	1.512
beDWT	-0.005	0.008	-0.641
peDCIT	-0.002	0.009	-0.227
beDCAT	-0.367	0.176	-2.083
SIINTT	0.366	0.201	1.823

$\alpha_{\circ}^{r} = 0.0, \ \theta_{\circ}^{r} = 1.7$

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared	=	51.2422780
degrees of freedom		42.0000000
probability (%)	=	15.5226581

Table 2.3 Data set: C_P, N = 1973

******* AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ********

Homogeneity Imposed

Instrumental Variable Estimation

	In	cluded	Goods =	C	CC	CA	FH	FI	ર	S	R
T Good Dro	pped fc	r Estin	mation =		V						
DPV1	DPV3	Instr DPV4	uments = DPV5	inter DW	rcept, DCI	non T	-homoge DCA	eneous YCH	prices OCH	and DYCI	H
DHF DHO	DHE	DHP	HA	HA2	HGY	Z	DSF	DSO	DSE	DSP	
SA SA2	SGY	ly	lysq	ry							
coeff	est	imate	se		t-valı	le					
al INTCC alDPV1CC alDPV3CC alDPV4CC alDPV5CC alDV5CC alDCTCC alDCTCC alDCACC alDHECC alDACC alDACC alDSFCC alDSFCC alDSFCC alDSECC alDSECC alOCHCC jaCCCA gaCCFH gaCCFR gaCCS gaCCT beINTCC beDWCC beDCTCC beCHHCC siINTCC alDPV1CA alDPV1CA alDPV3CA alDPV5CA alDPV5CA alDCTCA alDCTCA alDCTCA alDCACA	-0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -	.305 .002 .003 .002 .219 .010 .011 .000 .011 .037 .000 .031 .039 .013 .039 .013 .086 .082 .051 .060 .042 .157 .120 .004 .015 .217 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .003 .005 .005	0.238 0.004 0.007 0.008 0.009 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.003 0.005 0.003 0.005 0.		-1.278 0.460 -0.520 -0.424 0.304 2.243 -0.098 -2.033 -0.098 -0.098 -0.2686 -0.2686 -0.2686 -0.259 -1.815 -0.809 -1.815 -0.809 -2.340 1.705 0.918 1.438 -2.246 0.0637 -0.259 -2.340 -0.259 -2.340 -0.605 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.259 -0.605	3))+++333%5+5553377595790053353L592903422423					

alhaca	0.009	Ú.030	0.304
alDSFCA	0.014	0.007	1.861
alDSOCA	-0.006	0.006	-0.931
alDSECA	-0.003	0.005	-0.664
alychca	0.074	0.114	0.648
alocuca	0 054	0 111	0 481
archee	-0.232	0.125	_1 854
GACC	-0.202	0.120	1 120
Yacaca T	-0.114	0.100	-1.130
gacafh	0.154	0.069	2.239
gacafr	-0.232	0.128	-1.822
gaCAS	-0.065	0.054	-1.194
gaCAR	0.186	0.085	2.183
gaCAT	0.225	0.092	2.430
beINTCA	0.592	0.218	2.713
beDWCA	-0.105	0.107	-0.983
beDCTCA	-0.231	0.123	-1.871
beCHHCA	-0.060	0 059	-1 017
ei INTCA	0.822	0.289	2 843
	0.022	0.200	2.040
	0.431	0.714	4 101
alDPVIC	-0.046	0.012	-4.101
aldeviser	-0.039	0.013	-3.026
alDPV4FH	-0.053	0.020	-2.56/
alDPV5FH	-0.030	0.024	-1.215
alDWFH	-0.242	0.307	-0.787
aldctfH	-0.035	0.339	-0.103
aldCAFH	-0.054	0.017	-3.166
alDHEFH	0.001	0.007	0.171
alDHPFH	-0.009	0.006	-1.463
alhafh	0.207	0.047	4.455
ALDSEEN	0 008	0 011	0 758
aldsoffi	0.035	0.009	3 837
alderru	0.005	0.005	0.755
	-0.005	0.000	-0.755
	0.233	0.160	1,404
alQHFn	0.236	U.163	1.449
garnee	$0.\pm//$	0.1/1	1.035
gafhCA	0.036	0.149	0.242
gaFHFH	-0.056	0.099	-0.564
gaFHFR	0.047	0.192	0.242
gaFHS	-0.039	0.080	-0.488
gaFHR	-0.008	0.123	-0.066
gaFHT	-0.074	0.138	-0.539
beINTFH	-0.070	0.326	-0.213
beDWFH	0.131	0.168	0.778
beDCTFH	0.019	0.179	0.104
Ъесняти	-0.097	0 085	-1 134
Si INTFH	0 391	0.472	0 828
	-0 178	0.172	-0.355
	-0.170	0.000	-0.555
	0.000	0.008	0.002
aldevser	0.007	0.008	0.832
aldpv4FR	0.020	0.014	1.4/3
aldpv5FR	0.011	0.016	0.692
aldwfR	0.184	0.213	0.863
aldctfr	0.015	0.228	0.068
aldCAFR	-0.028	0.013	-2.187
alDHEFR	0.001	0.004	0.156
alDHPFR	0.009	0.004	2.262
alHAFR	-0.076	0.027	-2.770
alnsfr	-0.003	0 007	-0 455
alDCOFD	_0_011	0.007	_1 705
alDonen	-0.011	0.000	- 1 0 J
aldsefk	0.009	0.004	2.197

alyCHFR	-0.094	0.101	-0.933
alochFR	-0.097	0.099	-0.981
gaFRCC	-0.053	0.111	-0.474
gafrca	-0.164	0.094	-1.740
gafRfH	0.033	0.061	0.534
gafrfr	-0.038	0.132	-0.288
gaFRS	0.010	0.051	0.195
gaFRR	0.082	0.080	1.022
gaFRT	0.104	0.098	1.059
beINTFR	0.115	0.226	0.507
beDWFR	-0.102	0.116	-0.874
beDCTFR	-0.002	0.120	-0.016
beCHHFR.	0.035	0.053	0.662
siINTFR	0.320	0.342	0.937
alINTS	-0.037	0.435	-0.086
alDPV1S	0.018	0.006	2.788
alDPV3S	0.005	0.006	0.765
alDPV4S	0.035	0.012	2.923
alDPV5S	0.007	0.016	0.472
alDWS	0.079	0.170	0.463
alDCTS	-0.017	0.194	-0.090
alDCAS	-0.047	0.009	-4.992
alDHES	0.007	0.004	1.678
alDHPS	-0.002	0.003	-0.548
alHAS	0.037	0.024	1 549
alDSFS	-0.014	0.005	-2 760
aldsos	-0.011	0.005	-2 389
alDGES	-0.001	0.000	-0 229
allous	0.005	0.004	0.225
allocus	-0.019	0.097	-0.193
arochs	-0.019	0.097	-0.193
gasee mgCN	-0.248	0.094	-2.904
Gabar CEU	0.240	0.000	-2.004
gaorn mcFD	-0.031	0.037	-0.333
Yasrk	0.046	0.110	2 022
yass mcD	0.147	0.046	3.032
yask m ^{CTT}	0.113	0.070	1.611
yası boturc	0.034	0.100	0.420
beinis	0.076	0.199	0.395
bedwa hetomo	-0.046	0.095	-0.520
DELCIS	0.006	0.103	0.058
	-0.000	0.051	-0.003
SIINIS	0.366	0.271	1.349
alinik	-0.108	0.001	-0.163
alDPVIR	0.017	0.011	1.548
alDPV3R	-0.006	0.011	-0.538
alDPV4R	0.040	0.018	2.196
aldrvsk	0.029	0.022	1.359
aldwr	-0.350	0.291	-1.203
alderr	-0.232	0.305	-0.760
aldcar	-0.072	0.017	-4.157
aldher	-0.001	0.007	-0.177
alDHPR	0.011	0.006	1.819
alhar	-0.077	0.042	-1.832
alDSFR	0.001	0.009	0.090
alDSOR	-0.021	0.008	-2.694
aldser	-0.006	0.007	-0.859
alyCHR	0.449	0.150	2.996
aloCHR	0.463	0.146	3.161
qaRCC	0.178	0.158	1.124
gaRCA	-0.262	0.128	-2.051

qaRFH	-0.046	0.091	-0.503
gaRFR	0.240	0.175	1.367
gaRS	0.046	0.075	0.604
qaRR	-0.018	0.112	-0.166
gaRI	-0.056	0.126	-0.444
beINIR	0.162	0.305	0.531
beDWR	0.188	0.159	1.182
beDCTR	0.118	0.161	0.729
beCHHR	-0.225	0.078	-2.893
siINTR	-0.352	0.416	-0.848
alINTT	1.482	0.954	1.553
alDPV1T	0.035	0.015	2.284
alDPV3T	0.019	0.015	1.233
alDPV4T	0.003	0.029	0.106
alDPV5T	0.017	0.034	0.505
alDWT	0.423	0.378	1.117
alDCTT	-0.092	0.457	-C.202
aldcat	0.258	0.018	14.702
alDHET	0.013	0.010	1.301
alDHPT	-0.004	0.008	-0.455
alHAT	0.070	0.062	1.120
alDSFT	-0.007	0.013	-0.556
alDSOT	Ŭ.028	0.011	2.496
alDSET	0.010	0.009	1.077
alYCHT	-0.658	0.233	-2.830
alochr	-0.643	0.227	-2.830
gaTCC	0.299	0.230	1.298
gaTCA	0.304	0.204	1.492
gaTFH	-0.127	0.141	-0.899
gaTFR	0.039	0.274	0.143
gaTS	-0.163	0.109	-1.495
gaTR	-0.192	0.172	-1.116
gaTT	-0.112	0.186	-0.602
beINTT	-0.712	0.437	-1.630
beDWT	-0.210	0.206	-1.018
beDCTT	0.055	0.242	0.228
beCHHT	0.341	0.121	2.828
siINTT	-0.446	0.594	-0.752

 $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{0} = 0.0, \ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{0} = 1.5, \ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{1} = 0.1, \ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{02} = 0.3$

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared		70.3433892
degrees of freedom	=	56.000000
probability (%)	-	9.40668545

Table 2.4 Data set: NC_P, N = 685

******* AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ********

Homogeneity Imposed

Instrumental Variable Estimation

Good Dro	Ir pped fo	ncluded or Estim	Goods = mation =	CA V	FH	FR	S	I	ર	Τ
DPV1	DPV3	Instru DPV4	ments = DPV5	interce DW	ept, non DCT	-homoge DCA	neous p DHF	prices DHO	and DHE	
HA Jv	HA2	HGY	DSF	DSO	DSE	DSP	SA	SA2	SGY	
lysq	ry									
coeff	est	estimate		t-	-value					
al INTCA alDPV1CA alDPV3CA alDPV4CA alDPV5CA alDVCA alDCTCA alDCACA alDCACA alDAECA alDAECA alDSECA gaCAFA gaCAFA gaCAFFA gaCAFR gaCAFR gaCAFA alDPV3FH alDPV3FH alDPV3FH alDCAFH alDAFFA alDAFFA alDAFFA alDAFFA alDAFFA alDAFA).569).049).030).019).005).080).675).072).006).073).006).073).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).003).035).035).035).035).035).035).031).033).035).031).033).035).033).035).031).033).035).033).031).033).033).033).033).031).033).031).033).031).033).031).031).031).033).031].031	0.423 0.020 0.019 0.021 0.115 0.324 0.010 0.008 0.034 0.016 0.009 0.011 0.132 0.163 0.178 0.147 0.156 0.061 0.182 0.054 0.167 0.394 0.2394 0.2394 0.023 0.024 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.023 0.024 0.009 0.008 0.009 0.008 0.011 0.009 0.008 0.012 0.014 0.016 0.009 0.008 0.014 0.016 0.014 0.010 0.010	-11 -12 -12 -12 -12 -22	L.343 2.379 L.527 L.003 0.242 0.693 2.081 5.090 0.555 2.133 2.288 0.363 0.281 0.637 0.298 0.281 0.637 0.298 0.281 0.637 0.298 0.281 0.637 0.298 0.281 0.627 0.298 0.2649 0.549 0.228 0.298 0.228 0.299 0.213 0.649 0.218 0.299 0.213 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.298 0.299 0.228 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.213 0.298 0.2130 0.2130 0.2130 0.21300000000000000000000000000000000000					
gaFHFH	-0.034	0.201	-0.169							
-----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------							
gaFHFR	-0.033	0.189	-0.175							
gaFHS	-0.109	0.168	-0.651							
gaFHR	0.110	0.169	0.652							
gaFHI	-0.166	0.070	-2.365							
beintfh	-0.295	0.206	-1.428							
bedWFH	0.100	0 057	1 744							
beDCTFH	0 088	0 186	0 474							
SITNTEH	0.051	0.447	0 114							
alinter	0 710	0.372	1 909							
al DPV1FR	-0.038	0.018	-2 140							
	-0.034	0.018	_1 888							
	-0.034	0.016	-1.000							
	0.003	0.010	0.212							
	0.013	0.019	0.097							
alDMIR	0.073	0.095	1.070							
allCifk	-0.296	0.275	-1.079							
allCAFK	-0.058	0.014	-4.261							
alDherk	-0.002	0.009	-0.201							
albhPfr	0.013	0.007	2.02/							
alharr	-0.042	0.030	-1.384							
aldsffr	-0.022	0.013	-1.785							
aldsofr	-0.037	0.008	-4.567							
aldsefr	-0.007	0.010	-0.684							
gaFRCA	-0.196	0.110	-1.787							
gaFRFH	0.116	0.139	0.830							
gaFRFR	-0.301	0.159	-1.896							
gaFRS	-0.099	0.121	-0.819							
gaFRR	0.367	0.132	2.786							
gaFRT	-0.065	0.051	-1.264							
beINTFR	-0.225	0.160	-1.405							
beDWFR.	-0.036	0.044	-0.825							
beDCTFR	0.173	0.142	1.216							
siINTFR	-0.782	0.331	-2.361							
alints	0.232	0.341	0.679							
alDPV1S	0.029	0.015	1.853							
alDPV3S	-0.014	0.015	-0.908							
alDPV4S	0.036	0.015	2.379							
alDPV5S	0.004	0.016	0.253							
alDWS	0.060	0.084	0.709							
alDCTS	-0.400	0.273	-1.466							
alDCAS	-0.042	0.010	-4.071							
alDHES	0.009	0.008	1.122							
alDHPS	0.003	0.006	0.428							
alHAS	0.009	0.025	0.370							
alDSFS	-0.011	0.012	-0.987							
alDSOS	-0.003	0.010	-0.296							
alDSES	-0.015	0.009	-1.691							
gaSCA	-0.157	0.105	-1 497							
gasa. gasfh	0 010	0 122	0 081							
CaSFR	0.126	0.135	0.931							
dass	-0.038	0.135	-0 327							
gabb GaSP	0.000	0.126	1 040							
JUDIC MaST	0.101	0.120	1 69/							
baints	-0.081	0.047 0.1.19	-U EVE							
DETNID PODMC	-0.001	0.140	-0.343							
NEDMO NEDMO	-0.020	0.040	-0.709							
	U.199 0 E20	U.14Z	1 676							
STINTS	0.538	0.321	1.0/0							
alinik	-0.634	0.462	-1.3/1							
aldpvik	0.022	0.020	1.098							
aldPV3R	0.011	0.020	0.527							

alDPV4R	0.023	0.018	1.332
alDPV5R	-0.009	0.021	-0.435
alDWR	-0.040	0.113	-0.355
alDCTR	0.500	0.345	1.449
alDCAR	-0.027	0.015	-1.814
alDHER	0.015	0.011	1.331
alDHPR	-0.006	0.009	-0.688
alHAR	-0.068	0.039	-1.756
alDSFR	0.002	0.015	0.160
alDSOR	-0.006	0.013	-0.428
alDSER	0.016	0.012	1.338
gaRCA	-0.244	0.139	-1.757
gaRFH	0.070	0.185	0.377
GaRFR	0.296	0.195	1.522
gaRS	0.257	0.161	1.594
gaRR	-0.212	0.163	-1.299
qaRT	-0.077	0.065	-1.186
beINTR	0.352	0.199	1.775
beDWR	0.017	0.053	0.315
beDCTR	-0.268	0.178	-1.501
siINTR	0.402	0.442	0.910
alINTT	0.069	0.634	0.109
alDPV1T	0.000	0.031	0.004
alDPV3T	-0.011	0.031	-0.369
alDPV4T	-0.008	0.028	-0.272
alDPV5T	-0.038	0.035	-1.100
alDWT	-0.104	0.172	-0.603
alDCTT	0.412	0.527	0.782
alDCAT'	0.222	0.017	13.247
alDHET	-0.001	0.014	-0.073
alDHPT	-0.010	0.011	-0.912
alHAT	-0.088	0.051	-1.742
alDSFT	-0.023	0.024	-0.961
alDSOT	0.044	0.017	2.522
alDSET	0.022	0.018	1.262
gaTCA	-0.067	0.201	-0.336
gaTFH	-0.254	0.250	-1.015
GaTFR	0.038	0.279	0.137
gaTS	0.261	0.246	1.063
GaTR	-0.066	0.261	-0.251
qaTT	0.071	0.090	0.794
beINIT	0.003	0.279	0.010
beDWT	0.057	0.082	0.699
beDCIT	-0.201	0.272	-0.739
SIINTT	0.022	0.536	0.041

 α_{\circ}^{r} = -0.1, θ_{\circ}^{r} = 1.1

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared	=	59.1374741
degrees of freedom	=	48.0000000
probability (%)		13.0094233

Table 2.5 Data set: C_F, N =1290

******* AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ******** with children data set, full time work

Homogeneity Imposed

Instrumental Variable Estimation

	In	cluded	Goods =	С	C	CA	FH	FR)	S	R
Good Drop	pped fo	r Estir	nation =		V						
DPV1	DPV3	Instru DPV4	uments = : DPV5	inter DW	cept, DCI	non [-homoge DCA	neous YCH	prices OCH	and D	YCH
DHO	DHE	DHP	HA	HA2	HGY	ζ	DSF	DSO	DSE	DS	SP
SA SA2	SGY	ly	lysq	ry							
coeff	est	imate	se		t-valı	ıe					
alINTCC alDPV1CC alDPV3CC alDPV4CC alDPV5CC alDACC alDACC alDHECC alDSFCC alDSFCC alDSFCC alDSPCC alSACC alOCHCC gaCCCC gaCCCA gaCCFH gaCCFR gaCCFR gaCCFR gaCCFR gaCCFR gaCCC beINTCC beDWCC beDCTCC beDCACC beDCTCC beDCACC beCCHCC siINTCC alDPV1CA alDPV1CA alDPV1CA alDPV4CA alDPV5CA alDPV5CA alDCACA alDCACA	$\begin{array}{c} - 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ - 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\$.096 .006 .001 .008 .006 .200 .171 .007 .002 .001 .003 .007 .083 .100 .035 .025 .016 .036 .013 .045 .073 .001 .059 .014 .786 .003 .021 .003 .021 .004 .004 .004 .021	0.205 0.005 0.007 0.007 0.192 0.141 0.002 0.003 0.004 0.002 0.020 0.020 0.020 0.059 0.055 0.042 0.044 0.045 0.044 0.021 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.021 0.052 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.025 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.024 0.022 0.022 0.022 0.024 0.022 0		-0.469 1.194 0.152 -1.061 -0.778 1.039 -1.212 1.587 0.289 -0.289 -0.289 -0.289 -0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.605 -1.212 -0.554 0.554 0.554 0.554 0.605 -1.212 -0.554 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.254 0.605 -1.775 1.156 0.605 -1.223 -1.2313 -0.225 -1.313 -0.225 -1.313 -0.2094 -0.908 0.0092						

alDHECA	0.006	0.007	0.892
alDSFCA	0.009	0.008	1.143
alDSOCA	0.010	0.010	0.945
aldspca	0.007	0.006	1.224
alSACA	0.012	0.055	0.226
alYCHCA	0.031	0.197	0.160
alocuca	0 029	0 199	0 147
CACC	-0.152	0 167	_0 911
gacacc mCACA	0.152	0.155	0.014
Gacaca CALLI	0.002	0.114	0.014
YacArn ma CATT	0.400	0.114	5.515
gacark Cac	-0.135	0.110	-1.130
gacas	-0.337	0.116	-2.896
gaCAR	0.159	0.080	1.975
gaCAT	0.088	0.057	1.552
beINTCA	0.332	0.200	1.661
beDWCA	0.001	0.185	0.007
beDCTCA	-0.002	0.002	-0.940
beDCACA	-0.163	0.150	-1.085
beCHHCA	-0.024	0.067	-0.365
SITNTCA	0 242	0 184	1 313
al INTEH	1 366	0 766	1 784
	-0.038	0.017	-2 213
	0.014	0.016	0 704
alDrysen	-0.014	0.016	-0.704
alDPV4FH	-0.085	0.026	-3.306
aldpv5rH	-0.061	0.027	-2.314
aldwrh	-1.053	0.692	-1.522
aldcafh	-1.012	0.522	-1.937
alDHOFH	0.014	0.016	0.911
aldhefh	-0.007	0.009	-0.750
alDSFFH	-0.001	0.013	-0.043
alDSOFE	0.019	0.015	1.305
alDSPFH	-0.011	0.008	-1.339
alsafh	0.211	0.072	2,940
alychfh	0 519	0 240	2 165
alocuru	0.530	0 242	2 186
CaFUCC	-0.116	0.203	-0.571
Garnee Garnee	0.110	0.203	0.071
garner merueu	0.400	0.192	5 510
garnrn	-0.217	0.144	
Yaffirk	0.245	0.154	1.000
garns	-0.001	U.156	-0.005
garnk	-0.189	0.111	-1.701
gaFHT	-0.033	0.073	-0.447
beINTFH	-0.392	0.259	-1.515
beDWFH	0.384	0.257	1.493
beDCTFH	-0.002	0.003	-0.879
beDCAFH	0.342	0.191	1.786
beCHHFH	-0.174	0.083	-2.099
siINTFH	0.436	0.203	2.143
AITNTFR	-0.127	0.473	-0.268
al DPV1 FR	0 001	0 011	0 117
ALDEVIER	0.009	0 011	0 826
	0.000	0.018	3 086
	0.004	0.010	2.000 2.01E
ATDEADER	0.038	0.017	2.415
aldwrk	0.752	0.439	1 000
aldcafk	-0.380	0.348	-1.092
	0 000	0 010	1 000
ALDHOFK	-0.020	0.010	-1.880
aldhofr aldhefr	-0.020 0.011	$0.010 \\ 0.006$	-1.880 1.913
alDHOFR alDHEFR alDSFFR	-0.020 0.011 0.007	0.010 0.006 0.009	-1.880 1.913 0.821
alDHOFR alDHEFR alDSFFR alDSOFR	-0.020 0.011 0.007 0.012	0.010 0.006 0.009 0.010	-1.880 1.913 0.821 1.286

alsafr	-0.097	0.047	-2.045
alvcurr	-0 054	0 158	-0 340
	-0.059	0.160	-0.360
	0.050	0.144	0.500
Yarku	0.079	0.144	0.550
gafrica	-0.124	0.138	-0.903
gaFRFH	0.017	0.095	0.176
qaFRFR	-0.206	0.095	-2.176
gaFRS	-0.019	0.101	-0.182
GAFRR	0 140	0 070	1 999
CaFPT	0.110	0.048	1 /32
barNER	0.005	0.040	0 470
DEINIFK	0.075	0.159	0.476
bedwfr.	-0.282	0.163	-1./27
bel/CIFR	0.007	0.002	3.455
beDCAFR	0.140	0.128	1.095
beCHHFR	0.016	0.055	0.297
SIINTFR	-0 003	0 132	-0.026
altNTC	-0.296	0 508	-0.582
	0.200	0.000	1 212
- IDDDD	0.015	0.010	1.010
aldevas	J.UI6	0.009	1.781
alDPV4S	0.033	0.015	2.148
alDPV5S	0.007	0.016	0.459
alDWS	0.778	0.471	1.652
alDCAS	-0.406	0.341	-1.191
alDHOS	-0 009	0 010	-0 930
aldhes	0.006	0.006	1 029
ALDIDO		0.006	1 242
alDCOC	0.000	0.000	-1.242
alboos	-0.010	0.009	-1.130
aldsps	0.000	0.005	0.048
alsAs	0.086	0.043	1.985
alyCHS	-0.122	0.166	-0.737
alochs	-0.146	0.168	-0.872
gaSCC	-0.068	0.125	-0.540
da.SCA	-0.102	0 112	-0 911
CaSEH	-0 131	0.080	-7 642
gabin and ED	0.101	0.000	1 004
yasını mel	0.090	0.009	1.004
yass OD	0.003	0.095	0.027
gask	0.077	0.061	1.255
gaST	0.049	0.045	1.086
beINTS	0.132	0.172	0.767
beDWS	-0.294	0.175	-1.683
beDCTS	-0.004	0.002	-2.444
beDCAS	0.145	0.124	1.173
beCHHS	0.042	0.057	0.724
STNTS	0 392	0 132	2 978
	0 471	0.846	0 557
	0.002	0.012	0.007
alDPVIR	0.002	0.013	0.1/2
aldevsk	-0.011	0.013	-0.852
alDPV4R	0.002	0.021	0.083
alDPV5R	-0.014	0.022	-0.641
alDWR	-0.637	0.698	-0.911
alDCAR	0.001	0.549	0.002
alDHOR	0 001	0 015	0 044
alDHER	0.001	0.002	0 201
	_0_011	0.000	1 1 2 0
ALDOUR	-0.011	0.009	-1.139
aldoor	-0.028	0.014	-1.9/5
ALDSPR	0.007	0.007	0.962
alsar	0.003	0.067	0.041
alyCHR	0.164	0.233	0.705
alOCHR	0.175	0.236	0.742
gaRCC	-0.063	0.184	-0.342
~			

gaRCA	-0.229	0.160	-1.431
gaRFH	0.087	0.118	0.743
gaRFR	0.255	0.133	1.908
qaRS	0.170	0.151	1.122
ğaRR	0.006	0.088	0.071
gaRT	-0.127	0.062	-2.068
beINTR	-0.089	0.288	-0.311
beDWR	0.240	Ű.259	0.927
beDCTR	-0.002	0.003	-0.588
beDCAR	-0.031	0.199	-0.157
beCHHR	-0.055	0.080	-0.691
siINTR	-0.107	0.197	-0.540
alintt	0.161	1.105	0.146
alDPV1T	0.042	0.023	1.792
alDPV3T	-0.002	0.022	-0.073
alDPV4T	0.058	0.035	1.681
alDPV5T	0.065	0.034	1.905
alDWT	0.771	0.947	0.814
alDCAT	1.051	0.775	1.356
alDHOT	0.001	0.021	0.031
aldhet	-0.001	0.012	-0.)86
aldsft	0.005	0.016	0.316
alDSOT	0.019	0.019	0.989
alDSPT	0.001	0.011	0.100
alSAT	0.043	0.099	0.430
alyCHT	-0.670	0.334	-2.007
alocht	-0.683	0.338	-2.020
gaTCC	0.496	0.288	1.721
gaTCA	-0.351	0.260	-1.348
gaTFH	-0.004	0.188	-0.022
gaTFR	-0.107	0.210	-0.509
gaTS	-0.043	0.213	-0.200
gaTR	-0.004	0.142	-0.030
gaTT	0.025	0.099	0.249
beINTT	-0.061	0.374	-0.162
beDWT	-0.276	0.352	-0.784
beDCTT	0.005	0.004	1.421
beDCAT	-0.288	0.284	-1.016
beCHHT	0.241	0.115	2.092
siINTT	0.088	0.291	0.303

 $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{\mathrm{e}}$ = -0.8, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\mathrm{e}}$ = 2.3, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\mathrm{el}}$ = 0.3, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{\mathrm{el}}$ = 0.4

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared	=	67.3983658
degrees of freedom	=	56.0000000
probability (%)		14.1495146

Table 2.6

Data set: NC_F , N = 1389

******* AI with fixed cost Demand System Estimation ********

Homogeneity Imposed

Instrumental Variable Estimation

Good Dra	II ppped fo	ncluded or Estin	Goods = nation =	CA V	7	FH	FR	S	R	T
DPV1	DPV3	Instru DPV4	uments = DPV5	interc DW	DCT	non-hon DCA	nogeneous A DHF	s prices DHO	and DHE	
HA ly	HA2	HGY	DSF'	DSO	DSE	DSI	SA SA	SA2	ЗGY	
TÀRď	ry									
coeff	est	timate	se	t-va	lue					
alINTCA alDPV1CZ alDPV3CZ alDPV3CZ alDPV5CZ alDWCA alDACA alDACA alDACA alDACA alDSFCA alDSFCA alDSPCA alDSPCA alSACA gaCACA gaCAFH gaCAFR gaCAS gaCAF gaCAFR gaCAS gaCAF gaCAF beINTCA beDWCA beDCTCA beDCACA alINTFH alDPV3FF alDPV4FF alDPV4FFH alDPV5FFH alDPV5FFH alDPV5FFH alDAFFH alDSFFH alDSFFH alDSFFH alDSFFH alDSFFH alDSFFH	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.792 0.017 0.005 0.009 0.015 0.187 0.442 0.015 0.012 0.021 0.004 0.003 0.044 0.003 0.044 0.003 0.044 0.005 0.051 0.056 0.051 0.056 0.051 0.155 0.056 0.051 0.155 0.054 0.107 0.155 0.054 0.107 0.137 0.028 0.013 0.027 0.132 0.023 0.043 0.027 0.132 0.023 0.027 0.132 0.023 0.027 0.028 0.004 0.004 0.009 0.027 0.028 0.009 0.0013 0.004 0.009 0.0013 0.004 0.009 0.0013 0.004 0.009 0.0013 0.004 0.009 0.0013 0.0013 0.004 0.009 0.0013 0.0014 0.0013 0.0014 0	0.568 0.012 0.011 0.013 0.020 0.452 0.006 0.009 0.005 0.022 0.076 0.124 0.094 0.022 0.076 0.124 0.094 0.022 0.076 0.124 0.094 0.063 0.002 0.157 0.063 0.002 0.137 0.606 0.011 0.002 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.012 0.0162 0.0162 0.005		1.395 1.409 0.498 0.701 1.010 0.936 0.979 1.737 2.285 0.426 0.510 2.052 1.440 3.333 1.893 2.440 3.333 1.893 2.440 3.3893 1.986 0.878 0.878 1.994 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.604 0.2270 1.869 3.693 0.621 1.865 0.839 2.062 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.839 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.621 1.865 0.852					

gaFHFH	-0.230	0.138	-1.671
RAHAR	0.204	0 113	1.809
2HT SHI	-0 044	0.087	-0.506
gai 115 an FUD	0.191	0.007	1 571
yarnk metritt	0.101	0.115	1 001
garni	~0.082	0.043	-1.921
belNTFH	0.085	0.169	0.505
beDWFH	0.045	0.051	0.887
beDCTFH	-0.001	0.002	-0.765
beDCAFH	-0.087	0.141	-0.619
SIINTFH	1.250	0.375	3.338
	0 673	0 580	1 160
	0.075	0.010	0 625
	0.000	0.012	0.025
ALDEVSER	-0.002	0.011	-0.208
aldPV4FR	0.010	0.012	0.803
aldpv5FR	0.014	0.015	0.897
alDWFR	0.363	0.203	1.789
aldCAFR	-0.900	0.427	-2.110
alDHOFR	0.006	0.008	0.787
aldhefr	0.015	0.006	2.763
alpstr	0 009	0 009	1 065
	-0.012	0.009	_1 159
albourk	0.012	0.005	-1.400
aldsprk	-0.001	0.005	-0.189
alsafr	-0.088	0.022	-3.994
gafRCA	-0.106	0.075	-1.418
gaFRFH	-0.043	0.132	-0.328
gaFRFR	-0.022	0.098	-0.224
gaFRS	-0.022	0.081	-0.272
GAFRR	0.081	0 104	0.779
GaFRT	0.075	0 036	2 113
batNTTFD	-0.160	0.159	_1 005
beinirr.	-0.100	0.139	-1.005
Dedwrk	-0.114	0.064	-1.761
DEDCIFR	0.009	0.002	4./36
beDCAFR	0.258	0.121	2.134
siINTFR	-0.150	0.318	-0.472
alINTS	0.076	0.409	0.185
alDPV1S	0.000	0.008	0.052
alDPV3S	0.000	0.007	0.004
alDPV4S	0.013	0 008	1 594
	-0.010	0.010	-1 025
aldiviso	0.010	0.141	1 970
	-0.204	0.141	-1.070
lDUOG	0.125	0.332	0.377
alphos	-0.002	0.006	-0.368
aldhes	0.002	0.004	0.586
aldsfs	-0.017	0.006	-2.916
alDSOS	-0.007	0.006	-1.323
alDSPS	0.003	0.003	0.977
alSAS	0.056	0.015	3.718
GaSCA	-0 042	0 058	-0 730
asur under	-0 191	0.090	-2 123
gabri.	0.104	0.020	1 162
Yasrr.	0,104	0.072	1.400
gass	0.190	0.052	3.525
gaSR	-0.038	0.073	-0.512
gaST	-0.012	0.029	-0.414
beINTS	0.017	0.115	0.146
beDWS	0.085	0.045	1.913
beDCTS	-0.003	0.001	-2.375
hodras	-0.048	0 097	-0 495
	0.040	0.027	1 202
STINTS	U.494	0.243	1.203
alinik	1.8/4	U.645	2.906
aldpv1R	0.003	0.013	0.218

alDPV3R alDPV4R alDPV5R alDWR alDCAR alDHER alDSFR alDSFR alDSOR alDSPR alSAR gaRCA gaRFH gaRFR gaRS	0.009 0.013 0.028 -0.181 -1.391 0.000 0.006 -0.006 0.015 0.004 -0.130 -0.108 0.257 -0.055 -0.120	0.011 0.014 0.017 0.250 0.494 0.009 0.006 0.009 0.010 0.006 0.024 0.087 0.131 0.113 0.113 0.091	0.797 0.934 1.690 -0.726 -2.813 0.030 0.886 -0.620 1.517 0.606 -5.438 -1.243 1.963 -0.484 -1.308
gaRR	-0.142	0.124 0.041	-1.147 -1.072
beINTR	-0.485	0 178	-2 723
beDWR	0.057	0 080	0.717
beDCTR	-0.001	0.002	-0.677
beDCAR	0.389	0.141	2.756
SIINTR	-0.783	0.360	-2.178
alINTT	-0.574	0.904	-0.635
alDPV1T	0.013	0.019	0.703
alDPV3T	-0.009	0.016	-0.556
alDPV4T	0.012	0.020	0.577
alDPV5T	-0.010	0.024	-0.431
alDWT	0.493	0.269	1.836
alDCAT	0.851	0.748	1.137
alDHOT	0.012	0.014	0.862
alDHET	-0.013	0.008	-1.633
alDSFT	-0.014	0.013	-1.071
alDSOT	-0.001	0.014	-0.063
aldspi	0.005	0.007	0.624
alSAI anton	-0.021	0.032	-0.650
Galua	-0.122	0.125	-0.975
Garre	-0.004	0.155	-0.028
gaTS	0.015	0.126	0.120
gaTR	0 091	0 172	0 531
gaTT	0.055	0.062	0.888
beINTT	0.189	0.254	0.743
beDWT	-0.158	0.085	-1.859
beDCTT	0.001	0.003	0.525
beDCAT	-0.195	0.219	-0.891
siINTT	0.085	0.528	0.160

 $\alpha_{\circ}^{r} = -0.9, \ \theta_{\circ}^{r} = 1.0$

Over-Identifying Restrictions Tests

Sargan chi-squared	=	48.922253243
degrees of freedom	=	48.00000000
probability (%)	=	43.583744640

Appendix 3. Proof

Proof of Lemma 1:

Applying the Roy's identity to (2.5), we have the following (a):

$$x_{i}^{r} = -\frac{\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial y^{r}}} = -\frac{\frac{\partial G}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial G}{\partial y^{r}}} = -\frac{\frac{\partial G}{\partial v^{r}*}}{\frac{\partial G}{\partial v^{r}*}}\frac{\frac{\partial v^{r}*}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial v^{r}*}{\partial y^{r}}} = -\frac{\frac{\partial v^{r}*}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial v^{r}*}{\partial y^{r}}} = x_{i}^{r*}$$

If ESE holds, then we have

$$V(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{y}, \boldsymbol{z}) = V^{r}(\boldsymbol{p}, \frac{\boldsymbol{y}}{d(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})})$$
(1)

$$V(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{y}, \boldsymbol{z}) = V^{r}(\boldsymbol{p}, \frac{\boldsymbol{y}}{d^{*}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})})$$
(2)

Applying the Roy's identity to (1), we have

$$x_{i} = -\frac{\frac{\partial v}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial v}{\partial y}} = \frac{-\left[\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial p_{i}} - \frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial (y/d)} \frac{y}{d^{2}} \frac{\partial d}{\partial p_{i}}\right]}{\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial (y/d)} \frac{1}{d}} = -d\frac{\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial p_{i}}}{\frac{\partial v^{r}}{\partial (y/d)}} + \frac{y}{d}\frac{\partial d}{\partial p_{i}}$$

$$x_{i} = dx_{i}^{r} + \frac{y}{d} \frac{\partial d}{\partial p_{i}}$$

 $x_i^r = [x_i - y\partial ln(d)/\partial p_i)]/d$

Similarly, from (2),

$$x_{i} = d^{*}x_{i}^{*} + \frac{y}{d^{*}} \frac{\partial d^{*}}{\partial p_{i}}$$

 $x_i^{r*} = [x_i - y\partial ln(d^*)/\partial p_i)]/d^*$

Based on (a) and if $d \neq d^*$, then

 $x_i \ = [y/(d^* \text{ - } d)][d^* \widehat{\partial} ln(d)/ \widehat{\partial} p_i \text{ - } d \widehat{\partial} ln(d^*)/ \widehat{\partial} p_i]$

Therefore, x_i is a linear function of y without intercept. We conclude that $v(\mathbf{p}, y, \mathbf{z})$ is homothetic, namely, $c(\mathbf{p}, u, \mathbf{z}) = u\beta(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$ or $v(\mathbf{p}, y, \mathbf{z}) = y/(\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{z})$. In other words, if $d = d^*$, $v(\mathbf{p}, y, \mathbf{z})$ has to be non-homothetic.

Proof of Lemma 2

Applying the Roy's identity to (2.9), we also have (a)

If GESE holds, we have

$$V(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{y}, \boldsymbol{z}) = V^{r}(\boldsymbol{p}, \frac{\boldsymbol{y} - F(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})}{D(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})})$$
(3)

$$V(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{y}, \boldsymbol{z}) = V^{T}(\boldsymbol{p}, \frac{\boldsymbol{y} - F^{*}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})}{d^{*}(\boldsymbol{p}, \boldsymbol{z})})$$
(4)

From (3):

$$x_{i} = Dx_{i}^{r} + \frac{y-F}{D}\frac{\partial D}{\partial p_{i}} + \frac{\partial F}{\partial p_{i}}$$

and from (4):

$$x_{i} = D^{*}x_{i}^{r*} + \frac{y-F^{*}}{D^{*}}\frac{\partial D^{*}}{\partial p_{i}} + \frac{\partial F^{*}}{\partial p_{i}}$$

Using (a) and if $D \neq D^*$.

$$(D-D^{*}) X_{j}^{T} = \frac{y-F^{*}}{D^{*}} \frac{\partial D^{*}}{\partial p_{j}} + \frac{\partial F^{*}}{\partial p_{j}} - (\frac{y-F}{D} \frac{\partial D}{\partial p_{j}} + \frac{\partial F}{\partial p_{j}})$$

$$(D-D^*) x^r = \left(\frac{1}{D^*} \frac{\partial D^*}{\partial p_1} - \frac{1}{D} \frac{\partial D}{\partial p_1}\right) y - F^* \frac{\partial \ln(D^*)}{\partial p_1} + \frac{\partial F^*}{\partial p_2} + F \frac{\partial \ln(D)}{\partial p_2} - \frac{\partial F}{\partial p_2}$$

Clearly, x_1^r is a linear function of y with intercept. Since x_1 is a linear function of x_1^r , v(.) has to be quasi-homothetic. In other words, if $D = D^r$, v(.) has to be non-quasi-homothetic.

Appendix 4

Brief Description of 3SLS with endogenous variables treated and heteroscedasticity corrected

Suppose we have a system expressed as

 $\mathbf{w}_{k} = \mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}_{k}, \, \delta) + \mathbf{e}_{k}$

where wk (e_k) is the column vector of dependent variables (error terms) for the kth observation. That is, $w_k = (w_{1k}, w_{2k}, ..., w_{mk})'$, $e_k = (e_{1k}, e_{2k}, ..., e_{mk})'$ where m is the number of the equations in the system. δ is a set of parameters to be estimated in the system. Some variables on the right hand side of the equation are endogenous, hence we adopted instrument variable approach to estimate the system. We assume there exists a set of instrument variables W, such that plim(W'e/N) = 0. and plim[(1/N)W'X] = M, where N is the number of observations, $e = (e_1, e_2, ..., e_N)'$. Assume f(.) is a linar function. X is the matrix of independent variables for all observations. M is the matrix with rank equal to the dimension of δ . Given all these information, the estimates of δ can be estimated in the following stages (see Gallant, 1987):

Stage 1:

Estimate δ from minimizing { e'(I_m \otimes P)e} with respect to δ , assuming the error terms are of homoscedasticity, where P = W(W'W)⁻¹W'. Since the f(.) is linear, we have an explicit

solution for the estimates of the parameters δ such that $[X'PX]^{-1}X'Pw$, where $w = (w_1, w_2, ..., w_N)'$.

Stage 2:

Compute $V = \sum [\mathbf{e}_k \otimes W_k] [\mathbf{e}_k \otimes W_k]'$ and then V⁻¹, the summation runs from k = 1 to N.

Stage 3:

Use V⁻¹ and estimate heteroscedasticity-corrected δ by minimizing $[\Sigma e_k \otimes W_k] V^{-1} [\Sigma e_k \otimes W_k]'$. For linear structure, we have explicit solution for the estimates of δ such as $[XW^*V^{-1}*XW']^{-1}*XW^*V^{-1}*Ww$, where $XW = I_m \otimes X'W$. Ww = vec(W'w)